

University and College Officers

Chancellor of the University

Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEL, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.

Pro-Chancellors of the University

Sir Anthony O'Reilly, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BRAD.), LL.D. (*h.c.* ALLEGHENY COLLEGE, CARNEGIE MELLON, DE PAUL, DUBL., LEIC., WHEELING COLLEGE), D.C.L. (*h.c.* INDIANA STATE), D.ECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (ECON) (*h.c.* BELF.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* BRAD., OPEN), D.B.A. (*h.c.* BOSTON COLLEGE, WESTMINSTER COLLEGE), D.BUS.ST. (*h.c.* ROLLINS COLLEGE), HON. F.I.M.I.

The Hon. Mrs Justice Susan Jane Gageby Denham, B.A., LL.B., LL.M. (COL.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.)

Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A.

Patrick James Anthony Molloy, B.B.S., P.M.D. (HARV.), LL.D. (*h.c.*)

Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)

Visitors of the College

The Chancellor of the University

The Hon. Mr Justice Brian Moore McCracken, B.A., LL.B.

Provost of the College

John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.

The Board of Trinity College

Ex-officio members

John Hegarty, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., SC.D., *Provost, Chair*
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D., *Vice-Provost*
Colm Kearney, M.A., PH.D., *Senior Lecturer*
David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., *Registrar*
David Clive Williams, B.SC., PH.D., *Bursar*

Elected members

Nigel John Biggar, M.C.S., M.A., PH.D. (2005-10)
Werner Josef Blau, M.A., DR. RER. NAT., SC.D. (2005-08)
Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (2005-08)
Geraldine Mary Clarke, M.A. (2005-10)
Mary Anne Coffey, M.A. (2005-08)
Alison Catherine Donnelly, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2005-10)
Henry Kearns, M.A., F.I.B.M.S. (2005-10)
Robert Kearns (2006-07)
John Moffat Kelly, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (2005-08)
Denise Keogh (2006-07)
Mary Leahy, B.COMM. (2005-08)
Marina Annetta Lynch, M.SC., PH.D. (2005-10)
Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D. (2005-10)
Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A., PH.D. (2005-08)
Donal Patrick O'Donovan, M.SC., PH.D. (2005-08)
Eunan James O'Halpin, M.A., PH.D. (2005-08)
Ruth Pe Palileo, B.A. (2006-07)
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D. (2005-08)
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL. (2005-10)
David Quinn (2006-07)
Brian Noel Sweeney, B.E., M.B.A. (2005-10)
Jagdish Kumar Vij, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D. (2006-10)

IN ATTENDANCE

Ex-officio

Michael Gleeson, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT), *Secretary*
Grace Dempsey, B.COMM., M.A., F.C.A., *Treasurer*

University Council

Ex-officio members

The Provost — John Hegarty, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., SC.D., *Chair*
The Vice-Provost — Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, M.A., PH.D.
The Senior Lecturer — Colm Kearney, M.A., PH.D., *Secretary*
The Registrar — David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D.
The Senior Tutor — Claire Laudet, M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES, M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE)
The Dean of Graduate Studies — Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Representatives of the Faculties

Arts and Humanities

Terence Peter McCord Brown, M.A., PH.D., *Dean*
[vacant (2)]

Engineering and Systems Sciences

Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., *Dean*
[vacant (2)]

Health Sciences

[vacant], *Dean*
[vacant (2)]

Science

Peter Coxon, B.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
[vacant (2)]

Social and Human Sciences

Patrick Paul Walsh, M.A., M.ECON.SC., PH.D., *Dean*
[vacant (2)]

Representatives of the Senate

Fidélma Mary Haffey, B.SC., M.A., M.SC. (MGMT) (*retires 2007*)
[vacant (1)]

Co-opted members

[vacant (2)]

Representatives of the students

The Education Officer of the Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
The Vice-President of the Graduate Students' Union (*ex-officio*)
Two other representatives of the students

IN ATTENDANCE

Student observers (5)

Ex-officio

The Secretary — Michael Gleeson, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)

University and College officers

The Librarian — David Robert Hutchinson Adams, M.A.

The Academic Secretary — Vivien Jenkins, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (MGMT)

Fellows of the College¹

Senior Fellows

Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.)
John Martin Scott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A.
Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S.
Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX)
David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A.

Junior Fellows

John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.)
John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A.
Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D.
William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), CENG, C.PHYS., FIEE, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., *Senior Proctor*
Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S.
David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH.
Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.)
Nicholas Grene, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I), DUBL.), SC.D., CENG, C.PHYS., F.INST.P., FIEE, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A.
David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D.
Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A.
David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A.
Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.)
Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), *Junior Proctor*
Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL., F.IBIOL., F.L.S., M.I.W.P.C. (DIP.)
Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), *Senior Dean*
Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Alan Henry Matthews, B.A., M.S. (C'NELL)
John Feely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I. (HON.)
Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., M.A.E.

¹Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin.

University and College officers

David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., *Bursar*
Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A.
Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D.
John Aidan Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.), CENG, FIMECHE, FIEI, FRENG, FIAE, MASME, M.R.I.A.,
MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Ian Campbell Ross, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* W. & L.), *Barrister-at-Law*
Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I.
Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., *Public Orator*
Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.)
David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), CENG, MIEI
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), CENG, FIEI
Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.)
Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.)
David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., *Registrar*
Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D.
Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), *Barrister-at-Law*
John Andrew Murray, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
James Francis Whiston, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D.
John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I.
Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I.
Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., CENG, MIM
Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.)
James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Gerard William Augustine Hogan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (PENN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., *Senior Counsel*
Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., CENG, FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIEE
Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.)
John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A.
James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M.
Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D.
John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I.
Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG)
Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P. (U.K.)
Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D., SC.D., CENG, FIEE
David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH.
Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Kevin Martin Devine, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

University and College officers

William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.)
William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D.
Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D.
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., *Vice-Provost*
Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.
Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (STON), PH.D. (STON)
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI
Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A.
Kenneth Henry Wolfe, B.A., PH.D.
Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Christopher Bell, B.SC. (MELB.), M.A., M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), D.SC. (MELB.)
Michael Anthony Marsh, M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (STRATH.)
John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.)
David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.)
Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.)
Hilary Delany, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., **Barrister-at-Law**
Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR. THEOL. (MÜN), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)
Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.L., PH.D., CENG, FIEI, *Dean of Graduate Studies*
Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Eileen Patricia Drew, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (L.M.I.)
Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Igor Vasilievich Chvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.)
Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A.
Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (WAUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI
Paul Ralph Coughlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Patrick Paul Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.)
Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.)
John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D.
Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.)
Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.L., PH.D.

University and College officers

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), CENG, FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT
Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., *Dean of*

Research

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A.
Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D.
Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON)
Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH)
Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.)
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), **Barrister-at-Law**
Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Paul Eric Kruger, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH)
Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.)
Helen Mary Roche, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BUSINESS MGMT (LM.I), DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.)
David Taylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W.
Colm Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX, N.U.I., W. ONT.), PH.D. (WARW.), *Senior Lecturer*
Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I.
June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S.
John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.)
Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.
Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADEMIE DE SAVOIE
Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA)
Kevin Rockett, D.PHIL. (ULSTER)
Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.)

University and College officers

Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO))
Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE)
Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT)
Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S.
John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S.
Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G.
Leo Francis Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S.
Nigel John Biggar, B.A. (OXON.), M.C.S. (REGENT COLLEGE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H.
Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I.
Adrian Constantin, D.E.A. (NICE), M. ES SCIENCES (NICE), PH.D. (COURANT INST. N.Y.), HABIL. (ZÜR.)
David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.)
Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.)
Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY)
Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D.
Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), **Barrister-at-Law**
David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID)
Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE)
Trevor Roland Hodkinson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)
Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D.
Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN)
William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.)
Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.
Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI
Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D.
Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK)
Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.)
John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET
Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.)

Fellows Emeriti

John Victor Luce, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1948)
Robert Brendan McDowell, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1951)
Cyril Francis George Delaney, M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1955)
William James Loudon Ryan, M.A., PH.D., DECON.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.E.T.A.C.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1956)

University and College officers

- Wesley Cocker, M.A., SCD., PH.D. (MANC.), D.SC. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., HON. F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1958)
- Thomas Brian Hamilton McMurry, M.A., PH.D., SCD., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C., F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1959)
- William Arthur Watts, M.A., SCD., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1960), *Provost* 1981-91
- Francis Gerard Augustine Winder, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), SCD., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1962)
- David Ian Dickson Howie, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A., PH.D. (ST AND.), LL.D. (*h.c.*), F.I.BIOL.I., F.T.C.D. (1964)
- Brendan Kevin Patrick Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), CENG, C.PHYS., FIEE, FIEI, F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1964)
- Derek William Forrest, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., F.P.S.S.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., C.PSYCHOL., F.T.C.D. (1965)
- Brian Hughes Murdoch, M.A., A.M. (PRIN.), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (1965)
- James Francis Michael Lydon, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1965)
- Peter Frederick Smith-Keary, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1966)
- Joseph Pedlow Haughton, M.A., M.SC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
- Gordon Leslie Herries Davies, M.A. (DUBL., MANC.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1967)
- Timothy Brendan Kennelly, M.A., PH.D., D.LITT. (*h.c.* TRIN. COLL. HARTFORD, CONN.), F.T.C.D. (1967)
- Barbara Wright, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, M.A., LL.B., PH.D. (CANTAB.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1968)
- Louis Michael Cullen, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SOC.SC. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I., STRATH.), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS IV), F.B.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1968)
- Charles Hepworth Holland, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
- Robert Pearson Lee, M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1969)
- Thomas David Spearman, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1969)
- John Gabriel Byrne, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., D.I.C., F.T.C.D. (1969)
- John Harwood Andrews, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.LITT., M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1969)
- Lawrence John Crane, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), D.SC. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1969)
- Martin Joseph O'Donoghue, M.A., B.COMM., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1969)
- John Valentine Rice, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., B.D. (MAYNOOTH), ED.M. (HARV.), ED.D. (HARV.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1970)
- Ian Jesse Temperley, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1970)
- Timothy Trevor West, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
- Aidan Clarke, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1970)
- Frederic Gordon Foster, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Petros Serghiou Florides, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1971)
- Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SCD., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1971)
- William Garrett Stanley Scaife, B.SC. (ENG.) (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., SCD., CENG, FIEE, FIMECHE, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Ian Hubert Bath, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.), F.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1972)
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., F.T.C.D. (1973)
- Hugh Frederic Woodhouse, M.A., D.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Rodney Beresford Dockrell, M.A., M.B., M.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Norman Patrick Butler, M.A., M.D.S. (N.U.I.), D.R.D.R.C.S.EDIN., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.I.C.D., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Wilfrid Alan Lawson, B.D.S. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S. (MICH.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Owen Tuohy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D.S. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SCD., F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Bruno Angelo Orsi, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (R'DG.), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- Christopher John Stillman, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1974)
- James Stevenson McCormick, M.B. (CANTAB.), B.CHIR. (CANTAB.), M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., F.F.C.M., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Raymond Bartlett, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.S.A., F.T.C.D. (1975)
- John Vincent McLoughlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1976)

University and College officers

- Dermot O'Brien Hourihane, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1976)
Victor Frederick Dixon, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
John Archer Jackson, B.A. (HIRAM.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1976)
Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), F.T.C.D. (1976)
John Bonnar, M.A., M.D. (GLAS.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1977)
Thomas Patrick Joseph Hennessy, M.A., M.D., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., HON. F.R.C.S., HON. F.R.C.P.S. GLAS., HON. F.R.C.S. ED., F.T.C.D. (1977)
Eda Sagarra, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), DR. PHIL. (VIENNA), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1977)
John Charles Addison Gaskin, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1978)
Anne Olivia Crookshank, B.A., M.A. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
John Heywood, M.A., M.SC., M.LITT. (LANC.), LITT.D., L.C.P., F.C.P., F.I.M., F.R.A.S., S.M.I.E.E.E., F.T.C.D. (1979)
Keith Francis Tipton, B.SC. (ST AND.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1979)
Marcus Gilbert Toppin Webb, M.A., M.B., M.PHIL. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1979)
Joseph Donovan Pheifer, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
David Robert Lloyd, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
Thomas Noel Mitchell, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), LITT.D., LL.D. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I.), DHUM.L. (*h.c.* LYNN, N.Y. STATE, SWARTHMORE), PH.D. (*h.c.* CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.I.T.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* VICTORIA UT), F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S., F.T.C.D. (1980), *Provost* 1991-2001
Conor Thomas Keane, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1980)
Frederick Herman Andreassen Aalen, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., M.SC., LITT.D., DIP. REG. & URB. PLAN. (EDIN.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)
Hugh Edwin Shields, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1980)
James Mason, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1980)
Paul Dowding, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.MET.S., F.T.C.D. (1980)
John Roger Graham Little, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DU MÉRITE, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
Vincent John Scattergood, M.A. (DUBL., BIRM.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
Jean-Paul Pittion, CHEV. DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, ANC. ÉL. È. N. S., L. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉ DE L'UNIVERSITÉ, PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
Daniel Joseph Bradley, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (*h.c.* N.U.U., BELF.), F.R.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
John Myles Dillon, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Seán Vincent Freyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., L.S.S. (ROME), D.D. (ROME), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Maurice Vincent Whelan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (CAL. TECH.), M.E. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), F.T.C.D. (1982)
Niall Valentine O'Donohoe, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Eamon Charles Sweeney, M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
William Robert Duncan, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Howard Paul Voorheis, B.A. (MICH.), M.D. (MICH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), D.C.M.T. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1982)
Donald George Weir, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P., F.T.C.D. (1985)
Hormoz Farhat, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (DUBL., MILLS COLL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
David Michael Robert Taplin, B.SC. (ASTON), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (ASTON), DIP. TECH. (BIRM.), CENG, PENG, F.R.S.A., FIM, FIEI, HON. FICF, FIMECHE, MAIME, F.T.C.D. (1985)
Christopher James Bailey, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), F.T.C.D. (1986)
Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1987)
Moira O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.A., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1988)

University and College officers

- William Edward Lyons, B.A. (A.N.U.), M.A. (DUBL., CALG.), PH.D. (DUND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
Diarmuid Brendan Shanley, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC.D. (INDIANA), DR. ODONT. (*h.c.* OSLO), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Patrick Hyde Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
Maire Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
James Patrick Buckley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), A.N.C.A.D. (*h.c.*), F.T.C.D. (1993)
Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1994)
Corinna Salvadori Lonergan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
Barry Lester Roberts, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1996)
John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Dennis Kennedy, B.A. (SAN FRANCISCO), M.A. (CALIF., DUBL.), PH.D. (CALIF.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1998)
William Edward Augustine McDevitt, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2000)
John Clarkson, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.D., F.A.C.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.), A.B.P.S.S., F.T.C.D. (2000)

Honorary Fellows

- Maurice James Waldron Craig, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Peter Barry Brontë Gatenby, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., HON. F.A.C.P., HON. F.R.C.P.ED.
Robert Denis Collison Black, B.COMM., M.A., PH.D., F.B.A.
John Anderson Strong, C.B.E., M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), F.R.S.E.
The Right Hon. Sir Zelman Cowen, A.K., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Q.C., B.A. (MELB.), M.A. (OXON.), LL.M. (MELB.), D.C.L. (OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* H.K., QLD, MELB., W.AUST., TURIN, VICTORIA UT), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.E., SYD., JAMES COOK, OXON.), D.H.L. (*h.c.* HEBREW UNION), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* N'CLE (N.S.W.), GRIFF.), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* JERUSALEM), HON. F.A.S.S.A., HON. F.A.C.E., HON. F.R.A.I.A., HON. F.T.S., HON. F.R.A.C.P., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1982-90
Francis James MacDonald Farley, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S.
Brian Spencer, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A., PH.D. (LIV.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Ferdinand Geoffrey Larminie, O.B.E., M.A.
Robert Aubrey Hinde, C.B.E., M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), SC.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., HON. F. MEM. N.A.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge, 1989-94
Mary Terese Winifred Robinson, M.A., LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), D.C.L. (*by diploma* OXON.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BASLE, BELF., BROWN, CANTAB., COL., COVENTRY, DUBL., FORDHAM, HARV., KYUNG HEE (SEOUL), LEUVEN, LIV., LOND., MELB., MONTPELLIER, N.U.I., N.U. MONGOLIA, POZNAN, ST AND., TOR., UPPSALA, WALES, YALE), D.P.S. (*h.c.* NORTHEASTERN), DOCTORAT EN SCIENCES HUMAINES (*h.c.* RENNES, ALBERT SCHWEITZER (GENEVA)), D.PHIL. (*h.c.* D.C.U., D.I.T.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* COSTA RICA, EDIN., ESSEX), HON. FIEI, F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.PSYCH., HON. F.R.C.O.G., F.R.S.A., M.R.I.A., M.A.P.S.
Ernest Wilson Nicholson, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., OXON.), PH.D. (GLAS.), D.D. (CANTAB.), F.B.A., Provost of Oriel College, Oxford, 1990-2003
John Peebles Arbuthnott, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), SC.D., M.R.I.A.
Peter Goddard, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S., Master of St John's College, Cambridge
Thomas Christopher Smout, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.E., F.B.A., F.S.A. (SCOT.)
Paul O'Higgins, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.
Alan Anderson Tait, M.A. (DUBL., EDIN.), PH.D.
John Stephen Kelly, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Jarlath Ronayne, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.CHEM., F.A.I.M., F.R.S.C., F.T.S.

University and College officers

Seamus Justin Heaney, B.A. (BELF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LIT. (*h.c.* BELF.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ABERD., BATES COLLEGE, BOSTON COLLEGE, COLBY COLLEGE, DARTMOUTH COLLEGE, FORDHAM, HARV., LIMERICK, LOYOLA, MARYMOUNT COLLEGE, N. CAROLINA, N.U.I., OXON., TUFTS, ULSTER, WESLEYAN, YORK (CAN.)), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN, STIR, YORK (U.K.)), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* CHESTNUT HILL COLLEGE, COLGATE, GEORGETOWN, SWARTHMORE), DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ (*h.c.* PARIS III)

Mary Patricia McAleese, LL.B. (BELF.), M.A., LL.D. (*h.c.* ABERD., BELF., BRIST., CHILE, DELAWARE, DUBL., EHWA, HARBIN IT, LOYOLA MARYMOUNT, MANC. MET., NOTRE DAME, NOTT., N.U.I., QLD., SHENZHEN, SUR., VICTORIA UT, VILLANOVA), D.LITT. (*h.c.* ULSTER), D.C.L. (*h.c.* ST M.), D.HUM.L. (*h.c.* ROCH.IT), F.R.S.A., HON. FIEL F.R.C.P.I. (HON.), HON. F.R.C.S.I., HON. F.F.A.R.C.S.I., HON. F.R.C.P.S.GLAS., HON. F.LIV.J.MOORES, HON. F.U.H.I., M.R.I.A., M.INST.LING.LOND.

Gabriel Daly, O.S.A., LIC. THEOL. (ROME), M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (HULL)

Peter Desmond Harbison, M.A. (N.U.I.), DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), H.R.H.A., F.S.A., M.R.I.A.

Brian Henderson, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.A., PH.D. (BIRM.), SC.D., F.INST.P., F.R.S.ED., M.R.I.A.

Francis Joseph Charles O'Reilly, G.C.L.J., B.A., B.A.I., LL.D. (*h.c.* DUBL., N.U.I.), CENG, FIEL, M.R.I.A.

Bruce Arnold, O.B.E., M.A., D.LITT. (N.U.I.), F.R.S.L.

Jennifer Johnston, LITT.D. (*h.c.*), D.LITT. (*h.c.* BELF., N.U.I., ULSTER), F.R.S.L.

Patrick Joseph Murphy, M.A., B.COMM., M.S.A., H.R.H.A.

Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A.

Sir Derek James Morris, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), **Provost of Oriel College, Oxford**

Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.

Derrick Crothers, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (BELF.), F.INST.P., F.I.M.A., F.I.EE, F.A.P.S.

Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.

Professors, Associate Professors, Lecturers and other Officers

Staff are shown by 'School' where these have been formally established by Board, or by departments or centres grouped under a Vice-Dean. Functional titles and group descriptions are shown e.g. 'DIRECTOR OF ...'. Individual academic ranks are shown in the form '*Professor of...*' and are in order of appointment to the rank; this type is also used for individual appointments within group headings e.g. 'STAFF OFFICE... *Staff Secretary*'. It has not been possible, however, to achieve total consistency due to the complexity of the institutional relationships. The dates given after the titles of certain offices are those when the posts, or posts with which they are continuous, were founded. For further details the *Trinity College Dublin Record volume 1991* may be consulted. Where not otherwise indicated, the degrees stated have been conferred by the University of Dublin. The names of persons not on the ordinary full-time staff e.g. appointments for terms of years are marked with a '†'. Members of staff with contracts of indefinite duration are shown with a date of appointment and a '†'. The names of part-time members of the staff are marked with an asterisk.

For lecturers, the original date of appointment to a full-time post (academic or equivalent grade) is indicated under the column 'Appointed': this information does not indicate whether the holder is, or is not, still subject to the normal review procedures relating to confirmation in appointment. Dates are shown for part-time appointments involving periods in excess of one academic year: no dates are shown where appointment is made annually.

Appointed

Faculty of Arts and Humanities

Dean

- 13.7.05 Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, S.F.T.C.D. (1976) (*first term expires 2008*)

School of Drama, Film and Music

Head of School

- 13.7.06 Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004) (*first term expires 2009*)

DRAMA

Samuel Beckett Chair of Drama and Theatre Studies (1994)

[vacant]

Associate Professor of Drama Studies and Head of Department (2003-09)

- 1.10.03 Brian Robert Singleton, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Professor of Drama Studies

- 1.10.06 Stephen Elliot Wilmer, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Associate Professor of Film Studies

- 1.10.05 Kevin Rockett, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Senior Lecturer in Drama Studies

- 1.10.06 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A. (CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF THE ARTS), M.A. (N.Y.), PH.D. (STAN.)

Lecturer in Drama Studies

- 1.10.92 Christine Margaret Poulter, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (LEEDS)

Lecturers in Theatre Studies

- 1.9.05 † Paul William Isaac Keenan, B.G.S. (MICH.), DIPLÔME SUPÉRIEURE (CONSERVATOIRE DE MUSIQUE DU QUÉBEC)

- 1.9.05 † Eric Weitz, B.F.A. (BOSTON), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

- 3.9.01 *Lecturers in Film Studies*
 Paula Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (KENT)
 †Barnaby Taylor, B.A. (KENT), M.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Lecturers in Drama Studies (Part-time)
 *Andrea Ainsworth
 *Bernard Griffin, B.A., M.SC. (CALIF.)
 *Chisato Yoshimi, B.A. (MIDDLESEX POLY.)
Honorary Professor
 Antony Tissington Tatlow, M.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA
Adjunct Professors of Drama
 Anne Bogart, B.A. (BARD COLLEGE), M.A. (N.Y.)
 Michael Bogdanov, M.A., LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
 Fiona Shaw, C.B.E., B.A. (N.U.I.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
Emeritus Senior Lecturer
 John Hilgrove Cormac McCormick, B.A., PH.D., Fellow *emeritus*
Theatre Manager
 Francis Thackaberry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LANC.), H.DIP.A.ADM. (N.U.I.)
Technical Manager
 †Michael James Canney, M.PHIL. (ULSTER)

MUSIC

- Chair of Music (1764)*
 [vacant]
Senior Lecturer in Music
 1.10.93 Martin Howard Adams, B.A. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON), F.T.C.D. (1996)
Lecturer in Music and Head of Department (2004-07)
 1.10.78 William Michael Taylor, B.A. (S'TON), M.A.
Lecturers in Music
 1.10.84 Simon John Trezise, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
 1.11.98 Donnacha Matthew Dennehy, B.A., M.MUS. (ILL.)
 13.1.04 Jacqueline Waeber, D. ÈS LETTRES (GENEVA)
Lecturers in Music (Part-time)
 1.10.00 *Andrew Charles Severin Johnstone, B.A. (OXON.), F.R.C.O.
 *Richard Martin Duckworth, B.A. (HOFSTRA), M.PHIL.
Registrar of the Department of Music
 [vacant]

School of English

- Head of School*
 [vacant]
Professor of English Literature (1867)
 1.10.99 Nicholas Grene, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
Chair of Medieval and Renaissance Literature (1977)
 [vacant]
Professor of Anglo-Irish Literature (1993)²
 1.10.93 Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, S.F.T.C.D. (1976)

²Founded in 1993 for present holder only.

University and College officers

Associate Professors of English

- 1.10.99 Eiléan Ní Chuilleanáin, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
1.10.00 Ian Campbell Ross, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)
1.10.05 Stephen John Matterson, B.A. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), D.PHIL. (SUNDERLAND POLY.), F.T.C.D. (1998)

Senior Lecturers in English

- 1.10.81 Gerald Raymond Morgan, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.10.01 Aileen Douglas, B.A., M.A. (DELAWARE), PH.D. (PRIN.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
1.10.05 Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
1.10.06 Darryl Richard Jones, B.A. (YORK), D.PHIL. (YORK), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Lecturers in English

- 1.7.99 † Gerald Chartres Dawe, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
1.10.00 Eve Veronica Patten, B.A. (OXON.), M.PHIL., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
22.9.05 Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (KENT)
1.10.05 Melanie Otto, M.A. (MAINZ), PH.D. (WALES)
1.1.06 Jarlath Killeen, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
6.2.06 Alice Jorgensen, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (YORK), PH.D. (YORK)

† Philip Coleman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (*Broad Curriculum*)

Lecturers in English (Part-time)

- * Suzanne Brown, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), PH.D., DIP. ANGLO-IRISH LITERATURE
* Robert Alexander Dunbar, B.A. (BELF.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Richard Thomas Hayes, B.A. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (MAYNOOTH)
* Marie Thérèse Kearns, M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED.

Research Fellows in English

- 1.10.05 Fionnuala Dillane, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
1.10.05 Oona Frawley, B.A. (COLORADO), M.A. (CITY COLLEGE (N.Y.)), PH.D. (CITY (N.Y.))
1.10.05 Kate Hebblethwaite, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D.
1.10.05 Sharon Murphy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Research Associates in English

- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.)
1.10.97 Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.
1.10.00 John Devitt, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANGLO-IRISH LITERATURE
1.7.01 Piotr Sadowski, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)
3.9.01 Helen Mary Louise Cooney, B.A., M.A. (BRIST.), PH.D.
30.6.04 Lucy Madeline Collins, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.04 Heather Elizabeth Ingman, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND., LOUGH.)
1.7.06 Maria Anita Stefanelli, DOTT. LETT. (VENICE), M.LITT. (STRATH.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Writer Fellow

[vacant]

International Writer Fellow

[vacant]

Emeritus Senior Lecturer

Maire Antoinette Quinn, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), Fellow *emeritus*

School of Histories and Humanities

Head of School

- 13.7.05 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2009*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)

Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)

University and College officers

- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)*
Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Director of Research (2005-07)*
Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER
ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- School Administrator*
28.11.05 Debra Birch, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- CLASSICS
- Regius Professor of Greek (1761)*
1.10.06 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Professor of Latin (1870)*
1.9.06 Anna Chahoud, LAUREA (BOLOGNA), PH.D. (PISA)
- Louis Claude Purser Chair of Ancient History (1871)*
(temporarily suspended)
- Louis Claude Purser Senior Lecturer in Classical Archaeology*
1.10.01 Hazel Dodge, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.S.A.
- A.G. Leventis Senior Lecturer in Greek History and Archaeology and Head of
Department (2005-08)*
1.10.02 Christine Elizabeth Morris, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Senior Lecturer in Classics*
1.10.04 Monica Rachel Gale, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
- Lecturer in Greek*
1.9.05 Martine Cuypers, B.A. (LEIDEN), M.A. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (LEIDEN)
- Walsh Family Lecturer in Ancient History*
† Andreas Weigelt, M.A. (F.U. BERLIN, JOHNS H.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.)
- Lecturer in Sanskrit and Comparative Philology*
[vacant]
- Honorary Professor of Classics*
George Leonard Huxley, M.A. (OXON.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*), F.S.A., M.R.I.A., ACADEMIAE EUROPAEAE
SOCIUS
- Adjunct Professor of Classics*
Marianne McDonald, B.A. (BRYN MAWR), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CALIF.), LITT.D. (*h.c.*)
- Research Associates in Classics*
1.7.97 John Joseph Cleary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BOSTON)
- 1.4.01 Alexander Brian Scott, B.A. (BELF.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.5.03 Maureen Joan Alden, B.A. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.)
- 1.5.03 Steven Jackson, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.5.03 Frederick John Williams, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- Modern Greek Lector (1)*
- HISTORY
- Erasmus Smith's Professor of Modern History (1762)*
1.6.03 Jane Helen Ohlmeyer, M.A. (ST AND., ILL., DUBL.), PH.D., F.R.HIST.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)
- Lecky Chair of History (1913)*
[vacant]
- Bank of Ireland Professor of Contemporary Irish History (1999)*
1.3.00 Eunan James O'Halpin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Professor of Modern History (2000)³*
1.10.00 David Patrick Brian Fitzpatrick, B.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1982)

³Founded in 2000 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- Professor of Modern European History (2003)⁴*
1.10.03 John Nicholas Horne, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (SUS.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- Associate Professors of Medieval History*
1.10.82 Christine Elizabeth Meek, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.HIST.S., S.F.T.C.D. (1975)
1.10.84 Ian Stuart Robinson, B.A. (MANC.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1979)
1.10.00 Terence Bernard Barry, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A. (DUBL., FORDHAM), PH.D. (BELF.), DIP.ED. (BELF.), F.S.A., F.R.HIST.S., M.I.A.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
- Associate Professors of Modern History*
1.10.02 David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)
1.10.05 Alan Richard Kramer, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), D.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
1.10.06 Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1996)
- Senior Lecturer in Medieval History and Head of Department (2005-08)*
1.10.93 Mary Katharine Simms, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Senior Lecturer in Medieval History*
1.10.02 Seán Duffy, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)
- Senior Lecturers in Modern History*
1.10.81 Helga Herta Wilhelmine Robinson-Hammerstein, M.A., DR.PHIL. (MARBURG), F.T.C.D. (1994)
1.10.87 William Edward Vaughan, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- Lecturers in Modern History*
1.12.03 Patrick Geoghegan, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
18.9.04 Robert Armstrong, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D.
1.9.06 Joseph Michael Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE))
- † Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
† Deana Lee Heath, B.A. (BERKELEY), M.A. (BERKELEY), C.PHIL. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (BERKELEY) (*Broad Curriculum*)
- Research Fellows in History*
1.10.99 Elizabethanne Boran, B.A., PH.D.
1.6.03 Michael Brown, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.11.03 Daithí Ó Corráin, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.10.04 Patrick Stephen Healy, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
1.10.05 Thomas John Henry McCarthy, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- Research Associates in History*
6.2.06 Philomena Mary Kilroy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
6.2.06 William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- HISTORY OF ART
Professor of the History of Art (1985)
1.10.90 Roger Andrew Stalley, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1981)
- Lecturer in the History of Art and Head of Department (2006-09)*
1.10.90 Peter George Cherry, B.A. (ESSEX), M.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- Lecturers in the History of Art*
1.10.73 Edward Joseph McParland, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.S.A., M.R.I.A.I. (HON.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
1.10.91 Philip Daniel McEvansoneya, B.A. (OXFORD POLY.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D. (LEIC.)
† Ellen Rowley, B.A., M.PHIL. (CANTAB.) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Honorary Professor of the History of Art
Michael Edward Fitzgerald Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., HON. F.T.C.D.

⁴Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- 1.1.06 *Visiting Research Fellow in the History of Art*
Anatole Tchikine, B.A., PH.D.
Photographic and Slide Librarian
Ruth Mary Sheehy, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES
Senior Lecturer in Women's Studies and Director of the Centre for Gender and Women's Studies
- 1.10.06 †Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA)
See also under research centres on page B92.
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
Extramural Co-ordinator
†Charles Ivar McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.)
IT Co-ordinator
†Pat Carty, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (N.C.E.A.)

School of Languages, Literatures and Cultural Studies

- Head of School*
- 13.7.06 Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
(first term expires 2009)
- FRENCH
Professor of French (1776)
- 1.9.02 Johnnie Gratton, B.A. (KENT), PH.D. (KENT), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Professor of French (Textual and Visual Studies) (1995)⁵ and Head of Department (2005-08)
- 1.10.95 David Henry Tudor Scott, B.A. (WARW.), M.A. (DUBL., E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (1984)
Senior Lecturers in French
- 1.10.86 David Leslie Parris, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, MEMBRE DE L'ORDRE DES FRANCOPHONES D'AMÉRIQUE, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.06 Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey, B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)
Lecturers in French
- 1.10.67 Thomas Norman Francis Murtagh, B.A.
- 1.10.78 James Jackson, B.A. (BIRM.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.94 Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A., DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (PARIS X)
- 1.10.98 Edward James Arnold, B.A. (KINGSTON), D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES (I.E.P.), M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE (I.E.P.), C.A.P.E.S. (AIX-MARSEILLE II)
- 1.10.99 Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A. (R'DG.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND), P.G.C.H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- 1.10.99 Paule Salerno-O'Shea, L. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), M. ÈS LETTRES (LILLE III), D.E.A. (LILLE III), D.E.S.S. (LILLE I), DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (LILLE III)
- †Annick Ferré, L. ÈS LETTRES (PARIS I), L. ÈS SOCIOLOGUE (PARIS V), MAÎTRISE (PARIS I, PARIS IV)
French Assistants (3)
- GERMANIC STUDIES
Professor of German (1776)
- 1.9.00 Neil Moray McGowan, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Associate Professor of German
- 1.10.06 Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

⁵Founded in 1995 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturers in German*
- 1.10.84 Gilbert James Carr, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
- 1.10.03 Jürgen Barkhoff, STAATSEXAMEN (HAMBURG), M.A., DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Lecturer in German
- 1.1.99 Caitriona Leahy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Business German
- 1.10.96 Gillian Suzanne Martin, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Lecturers in German (Part-time)
- *Katrin Eberbach, M.A.
- *Brigita Morrogh, B.A., M.PHIL.
DAAD Lektor
- †Thomas Müller, STAATSEXAMEN (JENA), M.A. (JENA)
Dutch Lektor
- †Martine Van Berlo, LICENTIAT (ANTWERP)
Swedish Lektor
- †Regina Harkin, M.A. (STOCKHOLM)
Research Fellows in Germanic Studies
- 1.10.05 Rachel Leah Mag Shamhráin, B.A., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Cordula Politis, M.A. (FREIB.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
German Assistant (1)
- HISPANIC STUDIES
Chair of Spanish (1926)
[vacant]
Associate Professors of Spanish
- 1.10.74 Kenneth William John Adams, B.A. (LOND.), M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), S.F.T.C.D. (1972)
- 1.10.98 James Francis Whiston, M.A., PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)
Senior Lecturer in Spanish and Head of Department (2000-09)
- 1.10.93 Ciaran Bernard Cosgrove, B.A. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (ESSEX)
Lecturer in Spanish
- 1.10.01 Susana Bayó Belenguier, M.A., PH.D.
Spanish Assistant (1)
- IRISH AND CELTIC LANGUAGES
Chair of Irish (1840)
[vacant]
Professor of Early Irish (1996) and Head of Department
- 1.3.06 Peter Damian Joseph McManus, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)
Lecturers in Irish
- 1.10.73 Máire Ní Bháin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
- 1.10.97 Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL. (BONN)
- 1.9.03 Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
Emeritus Professor
- Cathal Gearóid Ó Háinle, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D., *Fellow emeritus*
- ITALIAN
Associate Professor of Italian and Head of Department (2006-09)
- 1.10.06 Cormac Ó Cuilleaináin, CAV. NELL'ORDINE DELLA STELLA DELLA SOLIDARIETÀ ITALIANA, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DIP. APPLIED LING. (D.I.T.)
Senior Lecturer in Italian
- 1.10.99 Roberto Bertoni, M.A., DOTT. LETT. (PISA)

- Lecturer in Italian*
- 4.9.00 Giuliana Adamo, DOTT. LETT. (PAVIA), M.A., PH.D. (R'DG.)
Italian Government Sponsored Lettrice di ruolo
- † Santa Ferretti, LAUREA (GENOA), DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (GENOA)
Research Associate in Italian
- 1.10.87 Angela Rosa Barone, DOTT. LING. LETT. STRAN. (BARI), M.A. (LEEDS), PH.D. (D.C.U.), D.LITT. (*h.c.* N.U.I.)
Italian Assistant (1)
Emeritus Associate Professor
- Corinna Salvadori Loneragan, CAV. UFF. NELL'ORDINE AL MERITO DELLA REPUBBLICA ITALIANA, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), Fellow *emeritus*
- RUSSIAN AND SLAVONIC STUDIES
- Senior Lecturer in Russian and Head of Department (2004-07)*
- 1.10.02 Sarah Smyth, M.A., PH.D.
Lecturers in Russian
- 1.7.92 John Damian Murray, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.95 Justin Francis Doherty, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Lecturer in East European/Russian History
- † Guido Hausmann, B.A. (COLOGNE), DR.PHIL. (COLOGNE)
Thomas Brown Lecturer in Russian
- † Andrea Hacker, M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
Lecturer in Russian (Part-time)
- 2.10.00 *Dmitri Tsiskarashvili, B.A. (TARTU), PH.D. (PUSHKIN INSTITUTE)
Polish Lector
- † Ewelina Debaene, M.A. (WARSAW), PH.D. (WARSAW)
Polish Assistant (1)
Russian Assistants (2)
- OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL
- Research Fellow in Modern Languages*
- 1.10.05 Kate Briggs, B.A. (SUS.), M.A. (SUS.), D.PHIL. (SUS.)
- School of Linguistic, Speech and Communication Sciences**
- Head of School*
- 17.10.05 David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
- Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
- John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Director of Research (2005-07)
- John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
School Administrator
- 1.1.06 Dara Ó Siocháin
- CLINICAL SPEECH AND LANGUAGE STUDIES
- Chair of Clinical Speech and Language Studies (1999)*
[vacant]
- Senior Lecturer in Speech and Language Pathology and Head of Department (2005-08)*
- 1.10.94 Margaret Leahy, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., M.LITT., M.C.S.L.T.

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturers in Speech and Language Pathology*
- 1.10.99 Pauline Mary Sloane, L.C.S.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
1.10.03 Martine Mary Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Senior Lecturer in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Lecturers in Speech and Language Pathology
- 1.1.93 Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
† Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
Lecturer in Psychology
- 8.10.01 Kathleen McTiernan, B.A. (GEORGETOWN), M.A., M.SC. (CASE WESTERN RESERVE), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Clinical Education Officer
[vacant]
Lecturers in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (Part-time)
- * Alice Rozanne Barrow, L.C.S.T., M.SC. (CITY), PH.D.
* Paula Gerardine Bradley, L.C.S.T., M.PHIL.
* Clothra Ní Cholmain, L.C.S.T., B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Clinical Teachers in Clinical Speech and Language Studies
- * Maeve Susan Murphy, B.SC. (CLIN. LANG.)
* Celia Nichol, L.C.S.T., M.SC.
Co-ordinator of the Learning Support Project
- 1.1.06 † Laurence Playfair Lumsden, B.A. (CANT.), M.A. (P.N.G.), M.A.P.S., REG. PSYCHOL. P.S.S.I.
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Speech and Language Studies (36)
- CENTRE FOR LANGUAGE AND COMMUNICATION STUDIES
Associate Professor of Applied Linguistics and Head of the Centre (2005-08)
- 1.10.99 David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
Associate Professor of Applied Linguistics
- 1.10.92 David George Little, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Associate Professor of Linguistics
- 1.10.01 John Ibrahim Saeed, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. LING. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professor of Phonetics
- 1.10.04 Ailbhe Nóirín Máire Ní Chasaide, B.A. (N.U.I.), M. ÈS L. (BORDEAUX), M.A. (DUBL., WALES), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (1998)
Associate Professor
- 1.2.06 Pádraig Ó Riagáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), PH.D. (BELF.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Senior Lecturer in Linguistics and Phonetics
- 1.10.93 Jeffrey Leo Kallen, B.A. (W. WASH.), M.A. (DUBL., WASH.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Senior Lecturer in Psycholinguistics
- 1.9.04 John Harris, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CHIC.)
Lecturer in Speech Science
- 1.10.96 Christer Erwin Gobl, B.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM), M.SC. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, STOCKHOLM)
Co-ordinator of Language Learning Modules and Lecturer in Applied Linguistics
[vacant]
Manager of Language Learning Technologies and Resources and Lecturer in Applied Linguistics
- 1.9.01 Breffni O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lecturer in Psycholinguistics
- 1.9.04 Denise O'Leary, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Computational Linguistics
- 1.7.05 Elaine Uí Dhonnchadha, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Visiting Academics

Haili Du, B.A. (YUNNAN NORMAL), M.A. (YUNNAN)
 Ismail Hakki Mirici, B.A. (GAZI), M.A. (GAZI), PH.D. (GAZI)
 Anna Tereszkiwicz, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN)
 Zexia Wang, B.A. (LANZHOU), M.A. (JILIN), PH.D. (NORTHEAST NORMAL)
 Aiju Yu, B.A. (CHANGSHA RAILWAY INSTITUTE), P.G. DIP. (HUANGHE)

Research Fellows

1.10.98 Barbara Lazenby Simpson, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
 1.11.05 Michelle Toohar, B.SC. (D.C.U.) (*Government of Ireland*)

Research Associates

1.10.96 Síle Harrington, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL., PH.D. (ESSEX), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
 1.11.05 Brian Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

Senior Technician

John Gerard Duggan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. COMPUTER ENGINEERING (LIMERICK)

CENTRE FOR DEAF STUDIES

Director of the Centre

† Lorraine Leeson, M.PHIL., PH.D., DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

Lecturers in Deaf Studies

† Carmel Grehan, B.SC. (BRIST.), DIP. H.E. (BRIST.)

† Patrick Matthews, M.PHIL.

Vice-Deanery, Faculty of Arts and Humanities

Vice-Dean

[vacant]

RELIGIONS AND THEOLOGY

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Hebrew (1724)

1.10.92 Andrew David Hastings Mayes, M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), LITT.D., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1974)

Professor of Theology (1980) and Head of Department

1.1.04 Nigel John Biggar, B.A. (OXON.), M.C.S. (REGENT COLLEGE), M.A. (CHIC.), PH.D. (CHIC.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Associate Professor of Theology

1.10.00 Maureen Junker-Kenny, STAATSEXAMEN (TÜBINGEN), M.A., DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN),
 F.T.C.D. (1998)

Lecturer in Biblical Studies

13.9.99 Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.

Beresford Lecturer in Ecclesiastical History (Part-time)

* John Scally, B.A.TH. (MAYNOOTH), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

Lecturer in Biblical Studies (Part-time)

1.10.04 * David Hutchinson-Edgar, B.A., PH.D.

Elrington Research Fellow

1.10.03 Lesley Margaret Grant, B.A., PH.D. (*Elrington Fund*)

Director of the Mediterranean and Near Eastern Studies Programme

† Seán Vincent Freyne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., L.S.S. (ROME), D.D. (ROME), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

Research Fellow in Mediterranean and Near Eastern Studies

1.9.03 Maha El-Kaisy-Friemuth, B.A. (CAIRO), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

The Chaim Herzog Centre for Jewish and Near Eastern Religion and Culture

The Felice and Al Lippert Chair of Jewish Studies (1997)

[vacant]

Lecturer in Jewish Studies

1.10.06 Zuleika Rodgers, B.A., PH.D.

University and College officers

Members of staff of the Church of Ireland Theological College who are appointed to teach the professional courses in theology:

Professor of Pastoral Theology (1888)

1.10.02 Clement Adrian Empey, M.A., PH.D.

Lecturer in Divinity

† Lindsey Emma Hall, B.A. (DURH), PH.D. (BRIST.)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE FACULTY

Ireland Professor of Poetry

† Paul Francis Durcan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Engineering and Systems Sciences

Dean

13.7.06 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*first term expires 2009*)

School of Computer Science and Statistics

Head of School

13.7.05 David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*first term expires 2008*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)

Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2006-08)

Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

Director of Research (2006-08)

Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

School Administrator

1.11.05 Olivia Lombard

COMPUTER SCIENCE

Professor of Computer Science (1973)

1.12.05 Khurshid Ahmad, B.SC. (KARACHI), M.A., M.SC. (KARACHI), PH.D. (SUR.), CENG, FBGS

*Professor of Health Informatics (2003)*⁶

1.10.03 Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1991)

*Professor of Computer Science (2005)*⁷

1.10.05 Vincent Joseph Cahill, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Chairs of Computer Science

[vacant (2)]

Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Computer Science

1.8.05 William Harrison, B.S. (M.I.T.), M.S. (SYR.), M.PH. (SYR.), F.T.C.D. (2006)

Associate Professor of Computer Science and Acting Head of Department (2006-07)

1.10.06 Carol Ann O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Associate Professor of Computer Science and Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor

1.10.04 Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Senior Lecturers in Computer Science

1.10.79 James Anthony Redmond, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., M.B.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), PH.D.

1.1.83 Dudley James George Dolan, B.A., B.A.I., CENG, MIEI, MBGS

⁶Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

⁷Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- 1.10.83 Brian Arthur Coghlan, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), CENG, MIEE
- 1.10.87 David Michael Abrahamson, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.89 Daniel Patrick McCarthy, B.E. (W.AUST.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.10.93 Micheál Mac an Airchinnigh, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.02 Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.02 Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2002)
- 1.10.04 †Denise Leahy, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), FICS
- 1.10.06 †Siobhán Clarke, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., PH.D. (D.C.U.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
- Lecturers in Computer Science*
- 1.9.80 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.84 Alexis Anthony Martin Donnelly, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.84 Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (RICE), PH.D.
- 1.10.90 Fergal Shevlin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.10.91 Kenneth Mark Dawson-Howe, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.92 Andrew Butterfield, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.97 Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Edmund Stephen Barrett, B.A., B.A.I.
- 8.9.98 Gerard James Lacey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 8.9.98 Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., MICS
- 13.9.99 Simon McGinnes, B.SC. (BIRM.), M.APP.SC. (QLD.U.T.), P.G.DIP. (QLD.)
- 13.9.99 Ciaran Seamus McGoldrick, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
- 1.10.99 Rafael Timothy Fernando, B.S. (CAL. TECH.), PH.D. (STAN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- 4.9.00 Ann McNamara, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)
- 4.9.00 John Waldron, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
- 1.10.00 Martin Emms, B.A. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.00 David Gregg, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DR. TECHN. (VIENNA)
- 1.10.00 Meriel Huggard, B.A.
- 1.10.00 Michael Manzke, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (MARKISCHE FACHHOCHSCHULE), M.A.
- 8.1.01 Saturnino Luz, B.SC. (BRASÍLIA), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.7.01 †Diana Wilson, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (LANC.)
- 1.9.01 Eamonn O Nuallain, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., MIEI, MIEEE
- 1.9.01 Declan O'Sullivan, B.A., M.SC.
- 1.9.01 †Paula Roberts, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC.
- 1.10.01 †Nina Bresnihan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
- 1.10.01 Gavin Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL. (YORK)
- 1.10.01 Mads Haahr, B.SC. (COPENHAGEN), M.A., M.SC. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D.
- 1.10.04 †Glenn David Strong, B.SC. (STIR.)
- 1.10.04 †Stefan Weber, DIPLOM (FACHHOCHSCHULE OSTFRIESLAND), PH.D.
- 1.7.05 Jonathan Dukes, B.A., PH.D.
- †Steven Collins, B.A., PH.D.
- †Rozenn Yvonne Valerie Dahyot, L. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), DOCTORAT (STRAS. I)
- †John Dingliana, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- †René Meier, INF. ING. HTL (UNIVERSITY OF APPLIED SCIENCE AARGAU), M.SC., PH.D.
- Lecturer in Health Informatics*
- 1.12.01 †Gabrielle Stephens, B.SC. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

University and College officers

- Lecturer in IT in Education*
1.9.02 † Timothy Savage, B.A. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
Research Professor of Computer Science
Lou Manzione, B.E. (THE COOPER UNION N.Y.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
Visiting Professors of Computer Science
Gerard Parr, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER), CENG, MBCS, MIEEE, MACM, MAIAA
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.SC. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), FBGS, F.R.S.A.
Adjunct Professor of Computer Science
Marie Redmond, B.A.
Lecturers in Computer Science (Part-time)
* Francis Patrick Boylan, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
* John Anthony Connolly, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (MGMT), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), FICS
* Francis Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Noel Faughnan, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
* Sean McEvoy, B.A., B.A.I.
* Anthony Niland, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), D.P.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.M.A.
* Michael David O'Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
* Brian O'Donovan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D., DIP.ENG. (N.U.I.)
Research Lecturer in IT in Education
† Inmaculada Arnedillo Sanchez, B.A. (GRANADA), M.SC., H.DIP.ED. (CADIZ)
Research Fellows in Computer Science
2.1.02 Nadezda Bolshakova, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECHNICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (ST PETERSBURG NW TECHNICAL UNIV.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.12.02 Owen Conlan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.12.02 David Lewis, B.SC. (STON), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
27.1.03 Oleksiy Tsybal, M.SC. (N.T.U. UKRAINE), PH.D. (JYVÄSKYLÄ) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.6.03 John Walsh, B.A., M.SC. (*Higher Education Authority*)
1.10.03 Eamonn Kenny, B.A., M.SC. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.5.04 Geoff Quigley, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (STON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
26.7.04 Stephen Childs, B.ENG. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
24.11.04 Soha Maad, B.E. (A.U. BEIRUT), M.SC. (A.U. BEIRUT), PH.D. (WARW.)
15.11.05 Tim Walsh, B.A., B.A.I. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.1.06 Alexandre Bergel, D.E.A. (NICE), PH.D. (BERN) (*Intel*)
26.7.06 Cristina Hava Muntean, PH.D. (D.C.U.) (*E.U.*)
1.10.06 Ann Devitt, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Emeritus Professors
Neville Robert Harris, M.A., B.A.I., M.S. (ILL.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, Fellow *emeritus*
Francis Neelamkavil, B.SC. (MADR.), M.A., M.SC. (BOM.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, Fellow *emeritus*
Systems Manager
1.8.95 Rosemary Veronica Welsh, M.A., DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS, MBCS, CITP
Systems Administrators
1.4.82 James Mary Gerard O'Brien, B.SC. (COMP.), B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.PHIL., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), A.N.C.A.D.
1.10.82 Rachel Noctor, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.89 Maire Jones, B.A., M.SC.
1.5.96 Stephen Kenny, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
9.9.96 Rosemarie Power, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. HEALTH INFORMATICS, MBCS, MICS, M.H.I.S.I.
1.7.98 Geraldine Loftus, B.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.10.98 James Francis Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.)
1.6.00 William O'Connor
28.11.02 John Thomas Tobin, B.A.

Chief Technician, Grade I

Thomas Kearney, M.A.

Senior Technicians

Shane Greenan

Ronan Healy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

John Keogh, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A.

Howard Lea

Paul Masterson

Cathal O'Connor, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.SC.

Technician

†Paul Noone, B.ENG. (D.C.U.)

STATISTICS

Professor of Statistics (1965)

1.10.93 John Haslett, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

Associate Professor of Systems

1.10.06 Eileen Patricia Drew, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BRAD.), DIP.M.I.S. (I.M.I.), F.T.C.D. (1999)

Senior Lecturer in Management Science and Head of Department (2005-08)

1.10.98 Frank Edward Bannister, B.A., MUS.B., M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.DIP.A.F. (C.I.C.A.), CENG, F.I.C.S., MIEI, M.I.M.C.I.

Senior Lecturers in Statistics

1.10.79 Michael Stuart, M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.), F.I.S., F.I.Q.A.

1.10.92 Thomas Edward Mullins, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., C.STAT., M.A.S.Q.C.

1.10.05 Simon Paul Wilson, B.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), M.A. (OXON.), D.SC. (GEORGE WASHINGTON), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Senior Lecturer/Manager, Statistics and Operations Research Laboratory

1.10.93 Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BOSTON)

Lecturers in Statistics

1.10.77 Krzysztof Ryszard Mosurski, B.SC. (HULL), M.A., PH.D. (HULL)

1.9.00 Thomas Brendan Murphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., YALE), PH.D. (YALE)

1.9.00 Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D.

Lecturer in Management Science and Information Systems

16.7.01 Aideen Mary Keaney, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS

Visiting Professor

Daniel Stephen Joseph Remenyi, B.A. (NATAL), M.B.A. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (BRUN.)

Lecturer in Statistics (Part-time)

*Gabriel Matthews, B.A., M.SC., GRAD. DIP. PROD. TECH. (LIMERICK)

Lecturers in Quality Management (Part-time)

*Daniel Michael Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (OPEN), M.I.Q.A., M.A.S.Q.

*Richard Keegan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.COMM. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), CENG

Research Fellow in Statistics

3.10.05 Andrew Parnell, B.SC. (KENT), M.SC. (KENT), PH.D. (SHEFF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Associate in Statistics

1.11.95 David Alexander Jackson, M.A., PH.D.

Technical Officer

1.9.01 Michael Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS, H.DIP. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

School of Engineering

Head of School

- 13.7.05 John Aidan Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.), CENG, FIMECHE, FIEI, FRENG, FIAE, MASME, M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1988) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), CENG, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Director of Research (2005-07)
Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
School Administrator
- 1.12.05 Michael Anthony Slevin, M.A.
- CIVIL, STRUCTURAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING
- Professor of Civil Engineering (1842)⁸ and Head of Department*
- 1.7.06 Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), CENG, FIDE, FHIT, FCIT, FIEI, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001)
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering
- 1.10.06 Biswajit Basu, B.C.E. (JAD.), M.TECH. (I.I.T. KANPUR), PH.D. (I.I.T. KANPUR), MISET, F.T.C.D. (2006)
Senior Lecturers in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.87 Eric Raymond Farrell, B.A., B.A.I., M.S. (C'NELL), PH.D., EUR.ING., CENG, FIEI, FGS, MICE
- 1.10.90 Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., CENG, FIEI, MICE
- 1.10.98 Roger Plumer West, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., DIP. COMP. ENG., D.I.C., CENG, FIEI, MICT
- 1.10.01 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, CENG, FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM
- 1.10.05 Brian Michael Broderick, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.I.C., MIEI, F.T.C.D. (2006)
Lecturers in Civil Engineering
- 1.4.92 Paul Meredith Johnston, B.A.SC. (TOR.), M.SC. (LOND.), CENG, FGS, MICE, MASCE
- 15.7.98 Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI
- 15.9.98 Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
- 1.5.01 Laurence William Gill, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), CENG, MICE
- 1.10.05 †Brendan O'Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. HIGHWAY AND GEOTECHNICAL ENGINEERING, P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS, EUR.ING., CENG, CENV, PGEO, FGS, MICE, MIEI, MIGI
†Sara Pavia Santamaria, B.SC. (ZARAGOZA), PH.D. (ZARAGOZA)
†Wai Yeun Szeto, B.ENG. (HKUST), M.PHIL. (HKUST), PH.D. (HKUST), MHKSTS
Visiting Professor of Environmental and Transportation Engineering
Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), CENG, FIEI, MIMECHE
Visiting Professor of Civil Engineering
Nael Georges Bunni, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.SC. (MANC), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE
Lecturers in Civil Engineering (Part-time)
*John Barry, B.E. (N.U.I.)
*Peter Thomas Flynn, B.E. (N.U.I.), CENG, MIEI, MISTRUCTE
*Philip Hanrahan, B.E. (N.U.I.)
*John Christopher O'Connor, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), CENG, FIEI, MISTRI
*John Charles Reid, M.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., CENG, MIEI
*Seán Rothery, B.ARCH. (N.U.I.), PH.D., FRIAI
Research Fellows in Civil Engineering
- 1.10.95 Ronald Charles Cox, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., CENG, FIEI, FIAE, FIS, MICE
- 1.11.04 Paul James Murtagh, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 2.5.06 Brian Caulfield, B.SC. (MGMT) (*E.P.A.*)

⁸From 1960-85 this chair was styled the Professorship of Engineering; in 1986 the original title was restored.

- Research Associates in Civil Engineering*
- 1.1.87 Desmond Niall Digby Hartford, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
 1.6.95 David Martin Ball, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), D.U.C. (LOND.)
 1.4.98 Karin Gertraud Dubsy, B.A., M.SC.
 1.10.98 Aiden Peter Duffy, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
- Chief Technician, Grade I*
 Christopher James O'Donovan, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A.
- Senior Experimental Officer*
 Martin Joseph Carney, M.A., MIEI
- Senior Technicians*
 Eoin Fintan Dunne, TECH (N.C.E.A.), TECH. DIP. ST. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
 George Jones, B.A. (OPEN), TECH (CED)
 David Andrew McAuley, ENGTECH, TECHIEI, MIEE
 Gerard McGranaghan, B.SC. (OPEN)
- Technician*
 Patrick Laurence Veale, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)
- ELECTRONIC AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING
- Professor of Engineering Science (1980)*
 1.10.94 Francis Morgan Boland, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), CENG, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1990)
- Professor of Electronic Materials (1999)⁹*
 1.10.99 Jagdish Kumar Vij, B.SC. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PANJ. (I)), PH.D. (PANJ. (I), DUBL.), SC.D., CENG, C.PHYS.,
 F.INST.P., FIEE, M.A.P.S., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1983)
- Associate Professors of Engineering Science*
 1.10.85 William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), CENG, C.PHYS., FIEE,
 F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)
- 1.10.00 Paul Christopher Fannin, DIP.E.E. (PLYMOUTH POLY.), M.A., M.SC. (BIRM), PH.D., SC.D., CENG, FIEE,
 F.T.C.D. (1994)
- Senior Lecturer in Engineering Science and Head of Department (2006-09)*
 1.10.01 Martin James Burke, DIP.ENG. (D.I.T.), M.SC., PH.D., MIEE
- Senior Lecturers in Engineering Science*
 1.10.87 Robert Alan Moore, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), MIEE, F.T.C.D. (2005)
 1.10.91 John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D.
 1.10.98 Dermot John Furlong, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 1.10.04 Anil Kokaram, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
 1.10.06 Linda Elizabeth Doyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- Lecturers in Engineering Science*
 1.12.91 William Joseph Dowling, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.7.93 Anthony Paul Quinn, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- Visiting Professor of Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
 James Henry Calderwood, B.ENG. (LIV.), M.ENG. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), D.SC.
 (*h.c.* SALF.), F.INST.P., FIEE, HON. FIAE
- Senior Research Fellow in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
 16.9.05 Sergey Titov, KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.), DOKTOR NAUK (I.R.E.E. R.A.S.) (*Science Foundation
 Ireland*)
- Research Fellows in Electronic and Electrical Engineering*
 1.10.00 Olga Panarina, DIPL. CHEM. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.7.03 *Yuri Petrovich Panarin, DIPL. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), KANDIDAT NAUK (M.I.P.T.) (*Science Foundation
 Ireland*)

⁹Founded in 1999 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- 1.10.03 Vitaly Petrovich Panov, DIPL. ENG. PHYS. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 27.5.05 Manjuladevi Venkatanarasappa, B.SC. (B'LORE), M.SC. (B'LORE), PH.D. (J.NEHRU U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.06 Vasily Melnikov, PH.D. (LOMONOSOV STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Associates in Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- 1.10.96 Seán Seosamh Swords, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC., PH.D., CENG
- 1.11.03 Paul Comiskey, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Systems Administrator
- 1.10.03 Conor Gerard Nolan, DIP. TELECOMMUNICATIONS AND ELECTRONICS (D.I.T.)
Senior Experimental Officer
Tatiana Perova, M.SC. (TAJIK STATE), PH.D. (LENINGRAD STATE)
Experimental Officer
Derek Ronald John Simpson, M.SC.
Senior Technicians
Bernadette Clerkin, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING
Shane Hunt
Systems Programmer
- 1.10.92 Robert Dempsey
- MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING ENGINEERING
Professor of Mechanical Engineering (1998)¹⁰
- 1.11.94 John Aidan Fitzpatrick, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), D.SC. (BELF.), CENG, FIMECHE, FIEI, FRENG, FIAE, MASME, M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA, F.T.C.D. (1988)
Associate Professor of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering and Head of Department (2004-07)
- 1.10.99 Archibald Andrew Torrance, M.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., D.I.C., CENG, MIM, F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professor of Materials Engineering
- 1.10.92 David Taylor, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), CENG, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1989)
Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering
- 1.10.98 Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Associate Professors of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.10.98 John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., CENG, FIEI, FIMECHE, FIM, FIEE, F.T.C.D. (1993)
- 1.10.01 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., CENG, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1998)
- 1.10.04 Darina Bridget Murray, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., MENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., CENG, MIEI, F.T.C.D. (1996)
Senior Lecturer in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.10.94 Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
Lecturers in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
- 1.1.86 Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
- 1.10.96 Craig Meskill, M.ENG. (BELF.), PH.D.
- 1.10.96 Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), CENG, MIEI
- 18.9.00 Kevin Kelly, B.E. (N.U.I.), MENG.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.05 † Garret Edward O'Donnell, B.SC. (ENG.)
† Daniel John Kelly, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
† Anthony Robinson, B.SC. (MCM.), MENG. (MCM.), PH.D. (MCM.)
† Ciaran Knutt Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
Lecturer in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (Part-time)
*Tadhg O'Donovan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.

¹⁰This chair was formerly the Professorship of Engineering Science, established in 1980.

University and College officers

Lecturer in Biomechanical Engineering (Part-time)

*Fergal Joseph O'Brien, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI

Visiting Professor of Biomechanics and Tissue Engineering

Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.D., CENG, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., MIEI

Visiting Academic

David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Research Fellows in Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering

1.10.00 Alexander Benedict Lennon, B.E. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland and E.C.*)

27.10.03 Elaine Byrne, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

1.11.04 Denis Vivian De Pellegrin, B.SC. (ENG.) (W.AUST.), PH.D. (W.AUST.) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.11.04 Luca Susmel, PH.D. (PADOVA) (*Government of Ireland*)

1.1.05 Paula Maguire, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.05 *Tadhg O'Donovan, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.7.05 Stephen Farrell, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

9.11.05 Enda Murphy, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.P.A.*)

18.1.06 Hugues Renondeau, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. LYON), M. ÈS SCIENCES (LYON I), DOCTORAT (ECOLE CENTRALE DE LYON) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

1.2.06 Brian McCormack, B.A., B.A.I. (*Higher Education Authority*)

Computer Systems Administrator

21.3.01 John Thaddeus Gaynor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technician, Grade II

Thomas Haveron

Senior Experimental Officers

Peter Joseph O'Reilly, M.SC., DIP. MECHANICAL ENGINEERING (D.I.T.), MIEI

Alan James Reid, M.A.

Senior Technicians

Gerard Byrne

Seán Doonan

Gabriel Nicholson

Paul Denis Normoyle, M.SC., GRAD.INST.P.

Technician

John Joseph Ryan

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

Lecturer in Technical French (Part-time)

*Francine O'Connell, M. ÈS L., AGRÉGÉE DE L'UNIVERSITÉ

Graduate School of Engineering Studies

Director of the Graduate School of Engineering Studies (2006-08)

Henry Joseph Rice, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

Director of Postgraduate Diploma Programmes (2006-08)

Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), EUR.ING., CENG, FIEI, MICE

University and College officers

Faculty of Health Sciences

Dean

[vacant]

School of Dental Science

Dean of Dental Affairs

1.5.05 Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., MDENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
(first term expires 2010)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)

Jacinta McLoughlin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D.S. (N.U.I.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)

June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N'CLE), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Director of Research (2005-07)

Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

School Administrator

11.2.80 Brian Murray, B.A.

ORAL BIOSCIENCES

Associate Professor of Microbiology and Head of Division (2005-07)

1.10.97 David Christopher Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Senior Lecturer in Microbiology

1.10.03 Derek Sullivan, B.A., PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Senior Lecturer in Dental Materials Science

1.5.05 Garry Fleming, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.A.D.M.

Lecturer in Microbiology

1.3.03 Gary Moran, B.A., PH.D.

Research Fellows in Microbiology

1.10.04 Nicole Caplice, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. BIOTECHNOLOGY (N.C.E.A.) (*Health Research Board*)

7.2.05 Tim Yeomans, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. FOOD QUALITY MGMT (N.C.E.A.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.4.05 Martin Spiering, DIPLOM (F.U. BERLIN), PH.D. (MASSEY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

1.3.06 Emmanuelle Pinjon, L. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS VI), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

1.10.06 Anna Catriona Shore, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)

Senior Experimental Officer in Microbiology

Mary Josephine O'Donnell, M.SC.

ORAL SURGERY, ORAL MEDICINE AND ORAL PATHOLOGY

Chair of Oral Surgery (1964)

[vacant]

Chair of Oral Medicine and Pathology (1964)

[vacant]

Professor of Oral and Maxillo-Facial Surgery (2002) and Head of Division (2003-07)

1.11.03 Leo Francis Stassen, M.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., F.R.C.S.ED., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Senior Lecturer in Oral Pathology

1.9.90 Mary Elizabeth Toner, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH.

Senior Lecturer in Oral and Maxillo-Facial Surgery

25.9.89 Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.

- 2.10.89 *Senior Lecturer in Dental Surgery*
 Stephen Richard Flint, B.D.S. (LOND.), M.B. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Lecturers in Oral Surgery
 †Mary Clarke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.DENT.CH., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 †Veronica Fisher, B.D.S. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Lecturer in Human Diseases
 †Claire Healy, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.
- PUBLIC AND CHILD DENTAL HEALTH
Chair of Orthodontics (1964)
 [vacant]
Chair of Public Dental Health (1983)
 [vacant]
Professor of Special Care Dentistry (2001) and Head of Division (2001-07)
 1.10.01 June Nunn, B.D.S. (DUND.), M.A., PH.D. (N^oCLE), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Senior Lecturers in Public Dental Health
 1.11.83 *Seamus Padraig O’Hickey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.I.C.D.
 31.8.98 Jacinta McLoughlin, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.D.S. (N.U.I.)
Senior Lecturer in Orthodontics
 1.9.96 Marie Thérèse Garvey, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), D.ORTH.R.C.S., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Senior Lecturers in Paediatric Dentistry
 11.9.00 Anne O’Connell, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.S. (ROCH.)
 †Padraig Fleming, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (MINN.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Lecturers in Orthodontics
 1.6.94 *Niall LeMasney, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
 †Ebrahim Al-Awadi, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), M.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.ORTH.R.C.S.
Lecturer in Integrated Dental Care
 1.12.84 *Kathleen Colette Curtin, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), F.D.S.R.C.S.
Lecturer in Medically Compromised Patients
 6.3.06 Alison Dougall, B.CH.D. (LEEDS)
Lecturer in Public Dental Health
 10.4.06 *Darius Sagheri, D.D.S. (MÜN.), M.DENT.SC., DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Clinical Teachers in General Dental Practice
 *Patrick Beausang, B.D.S. (N.U.I.)
 *Ivan Power, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
- RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY AND PERIODONTOLOGY
Chair of Conservative Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Chair of Prosthetic Dentistry (1964)
 [vacant]
Professor of Periodontology (1997)
 17.11.97 Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Professor of Restorative Dentistry (1997)
 1.7.99 Brian O’Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
Senior Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry and Head of Division (2005-07)
 19.10.84 Francis Jude Houston, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
Senior Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry
 6.1.92 Denise MacCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
 20.5.96 Francis Quinn, B.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
 †Osama Omer, B.D.S. (KHART.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Implant Restorative Dentistry*
1.5.97 *David Harris, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.S.
Senior Lecturer in Restorative Dentistry (Special Needs)
15.8.01 Michael O'Sullivan, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
Lecturers in Restorative Dentistry
1.6.94 *Gerard Cleary, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC.D. (INDIANA)
1.6.94 *Eamonn Croke, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 *Patrick Crotty, B.A., B.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED.
1.6.94 *Maria Gertrude Jennings, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 *Conor Patrick McAlister, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 *Niall Edward O'Connor, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 *Ann O'Donoghue, B.A., B.DENT.SC., M.SC. (LOND.)
1.6.94 *Colm Sugrue, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.)
1.3.99 *John Dermody, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (MARYLAND), F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
1.3.99 *Ray McCarthy, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S., M.R.D.R.C.S.ED.
Lecturers in Periodontology
1.6.94 *Spencer Neville Woolfe, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.S. (CALIF.)
1.1.97 *Patrick Joseph Byrne, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., F.F.D.R.C.S.I.
†Ioannis Polyzois, D.M.D. (SEMMELEWEIS), M.MED.SCI. (SHEFF.), M.DENT.CH.
Lecturer in Dental Hygiene
1.10.96 Karin Nylund, L.D.H. (MALMO), M.A., M.SC.
Lecturer in Dental Technology
23.2.98 Declan Anthony Byrne, M.A., M.SC.
Clinical Teachers in Restorative Dentistry
*Ann Brazil, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
*Eilis Delap, B.A., B.DENT.SC.
*Harry Kavanagh, B.D.S. (N.U.I.)
Clinical Teachers in Periodontology
*William Henry Ievers, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.D.S.R.C.S.I.
*Seton Menton, L.D.S.R.C.S.I.
Research Fellow
4.7.05 Jeffrey O'Sullivan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D.
Visiting Professor
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

Visiting Professor
Anders Nattestad, D.D.S. (COPENHAGEN), PH.D. (COPENHAGEN)

School of Medicine

- Head of School and Vice-Provost for Medical Affairs*
1.2.06 Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004) (*first term expires 2008*)
Professor of Academic Medicine/Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate)
(2005-10)
Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2006-08)
Mark Philip Lawler, B.A., PH.D., M.R.C.PATH.
Director of Research (2006-08)
Joseph Keane, B.A., M.D.

University and College officers

Curriculum Advisor and Lecturer in Health Sciences Education Research

† Aileen Patterson, B.A., PH.D.

Curriculum Advisor

* Martina Hennessy, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.

Lecturer/Co-ordinator for International Medical Students

1.6.04 * Erika Keane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.

School Administrator

1.12.05 Fedelma McNamara, B.B.S. (LIMERICK)

ANATOMY

University Chair of Anatomy and Chirurgery (1800)

[vacant]

Chair of Human Anatomy and Embryology (1922)

[vacant]

University Anatomist (1716)

[vacant]

Lecturer in Anatomy and Head of Department (2001-07)

1.3.90 Paul Glacken, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

Lecturers in Anatomy

1.8.93 William Ryan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.S.I., M.I.C.G.P.

1.4.98 Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., F.F.S.E.M., M.I.C.G.P.

1.9.03 Paul John Tierney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Lecturer in Sports Medicine

1.10.03 * Patrick Joseph O'Neill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), DIP. SPORTS MEDICINE (LOND.), F.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I.

Demonstrators in Anatomy

1.9.06 James Coey, B.Sc. (N'CLE (U.K.)), B.M. (S'TON)

1.9.06 John O'Keeffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)

1.9.06 Shastri Persad, B.A., M.B.

1.9.06 Caitriona Tiernan, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.)

Chief Technicians, Grade 1

Philomena McAteer

Siobhan Ward

Senior Technicians

Mary Lynch

Claire Murphy

CLINICAL MEDICINE

Regius Chair of Physic (1637)

[vacant]

Professor of Medicine (1955)

1.6.01 Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Professor of Medicine (2001) and Head of Department (2006-09)

1.6.03 Colm Antoine O'Moráin, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.Sc. (LOND.), D.Sc. (LOND.), DIP. IMMUNOLOGY (LOND.),

F.R.C.P.I., F.E.B.G., F.A.C.G., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Chair of Cancer Biology (2006)¹¹

[vacant]

Chair of Molecular and Cellular Immunology (2006)¹¹

[vacant]

¹¹See also under School of Biochemistry and Immunology.

University and College officers

Cardiology

Professor of Cardiovascular Medicine (2005)¹²

- 1.10.05 *Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
- Associate Professor of Cardiology*
- 1.10.98 *Michael Walsh, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.E.S.C., F.A.C.C.
- Lecturers in Cardiology*
- 1.1.67 *Gerard Francis Gearty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), S.C.D. (*h.c.*), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.88 *Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.S.C. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.96 *David Andrew Mulcahy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.E.S.C., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.96 *Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.2.99 *Vincent Mary Gerard Maher, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.2.99 *David Parker Moore, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- Research Lecturer in Physiology/Cardiology*
- † Niall Mulvihill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- Clinical Biochemistry*
- Associate Professor of Clinical Biochemistry*
- 1.10.90 *Ruaidhri Roibeard Laoiseach de Valmont O'Moore, M.A., M.S.C., M.B., C.CHEM., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Clinical Biochemistry*
- 1.2.98 *Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.S.C. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- Dermatology*
- Senior Lecturer in Dermatology*
- 1.10.97 *Louise Barnes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Dermatology*
- 1.10.92 *Rosemarie Watson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.A.C.P., F.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 *Brian Kirby, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.03 *Alan Irvine, M.B. (BELF.), M.D. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- Diagnostic Imaging*
- Lecturer in Diagnostic Imaging*
- 1.7.05 *Suzanne Elizabeth Dennon, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., DIP. HEALTH SERVICES MGT (I.C.M.)
- Emergency Medicine*
- Senior Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*
- 1.10.99 *Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M.
- 1.10.04 *Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.
- Lecturers in Emergency Medicine*
- 1.4.01 *Geoffrey David Keye, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.F.A.E.M.
- 1.3.03 *Una Geary, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- Endocrinology and Metabolism*
- Associate Professor of Endocrinology*
- 1.10.02 *John James Nolan, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Metabolic Medicine*
- 1.5.87 *John Mary Anthony Barragry, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
- Lecturer in Metabolic Disease*
- 1.6.04 *Vivion Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.S.C., M.R.C.PATH.
- Lecturer in Endocrinology*
- 1.9.04 *James Gibney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- Gastroenterology*
- Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology and Nutrition Course Co-ordinator*
- 1.4.83 Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)

¹²Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

- Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology/Hepatology*
- 1.10.06 *Susanne Norris, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturers in Gastroenterology
- 1.1.02 *Nasir Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 29.4.02 *Humphrey Joseph O'Connor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.03 *Maria O'Sullivan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), PH.D.
- 1.8.05 *Niall Patrick Breslin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Gastroenterology/Hepatology
- 1.2.03 *Susan McKiernan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Genito-Urinary Medicine
Associate Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 *Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Haematology and Oncology
George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995)
- 1.11.95 *Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Haematology (2002)
- 1.11.02 *Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor of Medical Oncology
- 1.10.96 *Peter Augustine Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Associate Professor of Experimental Haematology/Oncology
- 1.10.02 *Mark Philip Lawler, B.A., PH.D., M.R.C.PATH.
Senior Lecturer in Haematology
- 1.10.92 *Emer Lawlor, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Senior Lecturer in Oncology
- †Pierre Thirion, M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS
Lecturer/Registrar in Haematology
- †Jiri Slaby, M.D. (CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE))
Lecturers in Haematology
- 1.4.97 *Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.97 *Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.11.01 *Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 2.4.03 *Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 2.4.03 *Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 *Elizabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 *Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 28.5.03 *Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.04 *Niamh O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.6.05 *James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Lecturers in Oncology
- 1.12.98 *Michael John Kennedy, B.A., M.B.
- 1.3.04 *Ken O'Byrne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.04 *Seán Raymond McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.06 *Dearbhaile Máiri O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. ONCOLOGY (LEEDS), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Molecular Oncology
- 1.12.04 *Steven Gray, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE)
Research Lecturer in Molecular Oncology
- †Graham Pidgeon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellow in Haematology and Oncology
- 1.9.97 Trudi McDevitt, B.SC. (LANC.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ASTON)

University and College officers

Infectious Diseases

Lecturers in Infectious Diseases

- 1.2.00 *Colm John Bergin, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED.
1.1.03 *Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- ### *Medical Physics*
- #### *Robert Boyle Professor of Medical Physics (1997)*
- 1.9.97 *James Francis Malone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.I.P.E.M., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I)
- #### *Senior Lecturers in Medical Physics*
- 1.10.98 *Noirin Fionnuala Sheahan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., LOND.), PH.D.
1.10.02 *Neil John O'Hare, PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.
- #### *Lecturers in Medical Physics*
- 1.12.95 *Brendan Anthony McClean, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
1.7.96 *Lesley Ann Malone, B.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (BIRM.), M.INST.P.
1.2.00 *Stephan Balter, B.S. (BROOKLYN), M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (BROOKLYN)
1.2.01 *Gerard Boyle, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D.
1.2.01 *Geraldine O'Reilly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- #### *Lecturer in Medical Physics/Bioengineering*
- 1.12.01 *Barry McMahon, M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.)
- ### *Nephrology*
- #### *Senior Lecturer in Nephrology*
- 1.10.02 *George Joseph Mellotte, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I.
- ### *Neurology*
- #### *Senior Lecturers in Neurology*
- 1.10.92 *Michael Hutchinson, B.SC. (BELF.), M.B. (BELF.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
1.10.98 *Raymond Murphy, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- #### *Lecturers in Neurology*
- 1.10.92 *Janice Redmond, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.P.N., DIPL.A.B.E.M., F.A.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.8.05 *Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- ### *Nutrition*
- #### *Professor of Experimental Nutrition (1978)¹³*
- 1.10.78 John Martin Scott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1973)
- #### *Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)*
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D., R.NUTR.
- #### *Wellcome Senior Lecturer in Clinical Nutrition*
- 1.10.04 Helen Mary Roche, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BUSINESS MGMT (I.M.I.), DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I., F.T.C.D. (2003)
- #### *Research Senior Lecturer (Folate Biochemistry)*
- 5.4.04 Anne Marie Molloy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (National Institute for Health)
- ### *Respiratory Medicine*
- #### *Senior Lecturer in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.10.04 *Joseph Keane, B.A., M.D.
- #### *Lecturers in Respiratory Medicine*
- 1.3.97 *Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M.)
1.3.98 *Finbarr O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.10.99 *Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- ### *Rheumatology*
- #### *Lecturers in Rheumatology*
- 1.4.04 *Michele Doran, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MAYO GRADUATE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

¹³Founded in 1978 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- 1.9.05 *Gaye Cunnane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDICAL MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.06 *David John Kane, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturers in Rheumatology and Rehabilitation
- 1.5.02 *Oliver FitzGerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 *Douglas James Veale, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.
Tropical Medicine
Lecturer in Tropical Medicine
- 1.2.94 *Graham Fry, B.A., M.B., D.T.M. & H. (LIV.), F.R.C.S.I.
General Medicine
Lecturer in General Medicine
- 1.2.02 *Deirdre Mary O’Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturers in Medicine
†Ali Alshareefy, M.B. (BAGHDAD), M.SC., M.R.C.P.I.
†Brian Egan, M.B. (N.U.I.)
†Mary Shuhaibar, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.)
Lecturers in Palliative Care
- 1.11.95 *Liam O’Siorain, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 *Denis Donohoe, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.9.04 *Peter Gerard Lawlor, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., C.C.F.P., C.F.P.C. (CAN.)
- 1.6.05 *Stephen Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Professor of Hospice Studies
David Clark, B.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N’CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (ABERD.)
Senior Lecturers in Molecular Medicine
- 1.10.05 Aideen Catherine Long, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
- 1.10.06 Yuri Tarasovich Volkov, M.D. (MOSCOW SETCHENOV MEDICAL UNIV.), PH.D. (MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF IMMUNOLOGY)
Wellcome Senior Lecturer in Molecular Medicine
- 1.10.06 Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.
Lecturer in Molecular Medicine
†Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Lecturer in Molecular Medicine
†Déirdre Ní Eidhin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Associate Research Lecturer in Clinical Medicine
- 1.10.05 †Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (COLOGNE), DR. RER. NAT. (COLOGNE)
Research Fellows in Clinical Medicine
- 10.6.02 Anthony William Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 13.10.03 Mary O’Sullivan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.3.04 Matthew William Lawless, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 20.3.04 Catherine Phillips, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*E.U.*)
- 1.7.04 Ruth Foley, B.A. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 16.8.04 Maria Benito, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
- 10.1.05 Sinead Toomey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 17.10.05 Shane Duggan, B.SC. (D.I.T.), DIP. APPLIED BIOSCIENCES (D.I.T.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 20.10.05 Peter Olwell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Health Research Board*)
- 5.12.05 Joanne Lysaght, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 9.1.06 Kathryn Holmes, B.SC. (NOTT. TRENT), PH.D. (NOTT. TRENT) (*AMNCH*)
- 6.2.06 Seow Theng Ong, B.SC. (PUTRA MALAYSIA), PH.D. (SING.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 20.2.06 Eugene Dempsey, B.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (D.I.T.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 6.3.06 Stephen MacDonald, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 3.4.06 Emma Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (NOTRE DAME) (*Health Research Board*)

University and College officers

- 2.5.06 Christine Cipolletta, B. ÈS SCIENCES (LILLE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (NANCY), DOCTORAT (NANCY) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 3.7.06 James Harris, B.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (W. ENGLAND) (*Wyatt*)
Clinical Teachers in Medicine
*Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.SC.
*Donough Howard, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.M.E. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
*Paul Kelly, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
*Malachi John McKenna, M.D. (N.U.I.), DIPL.A.B.I.M., DIPL.A.B.E.M., M.R.C.P.I.
*Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))
*Joan Power, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Tutors in Medicine (15)
Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)
Manager, Gene Bank
† Joseph McPartlin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. CANCER RESEARCH TECHNIQUES (U.I.C.C.) (GENEVA)
Cancer Research, St Luke's Hospital
Marie Curie Professor of Clinical Oncology (1975)
- 1.10.95 *Donal Patrick Hollywood, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

CLINICAL MICROBIOLOGY
Joseph W. Bigger Professor of Clinical Microbiology (2003)¹⁴ and Head of Department
- 1.10.04 Thomas Richard Frazer Rogers, M.A. (DUBL., LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Senior Lecturer in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.10.92 Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)
Lecturers in Clinical Microbiology
- 1.1.04 † Breida Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.PATH.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.10.05 † Stephen Gabriel Joseph Smith, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.12.98 *Philip Gerard Murphy, B.SC. (SALF.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (SALF.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.5.02 *Eleanor McNamara, L.R.C.P. & S.I., B.A., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.PATH.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.5.02 *Patrick Brian O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.4.03 *Brendan Denis James Crowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.T.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.4.03 *Celine Maria Herra, M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
- 1.4.03 *Angela Sarah Rossney, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.M.L.S.
Research Fellow in Clinical Microbiology
- 3.10.05 Fiona Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
Clinical Tutors in Clinical Microbiology (3)
Senior Medical Scientist
*Grainne O'Connor
Medical Scientists
Noelle Barry
Ian Fitzgerald
- HAEMATOLOGY¹⁵
George Gabriel Stokes Professor of Haematology (1995) and Head of Department
- 1.11.95 *Shaun Richard McCann, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., HON. F.T.C.D.

¹⁴Title changed in 2004 in honour of Professor Joseph Bigger.

¹⁵See under CLINICAL MEDICINE.

- Professor of Haematology (2002)*
- 1.11.02 *Owen Patrick Smith, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.PATH.
Associate Professor of Experimental Haematology/Oncology
- 1.10.02 *Mark Philip Lawler, B.A., PH.D., M.R.C.PATH.
Senior Lecturer in Haematology
- 1.10.92 *Emer Lawlor, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer/Registrar in Haematology
- †Jiri Slaby, M.D. (CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE)), PH.D. (CHARLES UNIV. (PRAGUE))
Lecturers in Haematology
- 1.4.97 *Paul Vincent Browne, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.97 *Helen Enright, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH.
- 1.11.01 *Eibhlin Conneally, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 2.4.03 *Elizabeth Mary Nolan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 2.4.03 *Aengus O Marcaigh, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 *Elizabeth Ann Vandenberghe, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEUVEN), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.I.
- 2.4.03 *Barry Desmond White, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.PATH.
- 28.5.03 *Joan O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PATH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.9.04 *Niamh O'Connell, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.6.05 *James O'Donnell, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Research Fellows in Haematology
- 1.4.01 Anthony McElligott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.6.01 Prerna Tewari, B.SC. (ALLD.), M.SC. (PUNE), PH.D. (ALL INDIA IMS) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.3.06 Anne-Marie Braiotta, B.SC. (ADEL.) (*TRANSNET*)
Clinical Tutors in Haematology (4)
- HISTOPATHOLOGY AND MORBID ANATOMY
Professor of Pathology (1895)¹⁶ and Head of Department
- 1.5.03 John James O'Leary, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.),
F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Associate Professors of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.01 *Eoin Fintan Gaffney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 *Donal Sean O'Briain, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
Senior Lecturer in Molecular Pathology
- 1.10.03 Orla Sheils, PH.D., DIP. MED. LAB. SCIENCES (D.I.T.), F.A.M.L.S.
Senior Lecturer in Neuropathology
- 1.3.96 *Francesca Mary Brett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence (1888)
[vacant]
Lecturers in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- †Cynthia Heffron, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.7.97 *Michael Jeffers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.7.97 *Barbara Mary Loftus, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.12.98 *Paul Leo Crotty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.01 *Siobhan Ann Marie Nicholson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.2.02 *Máirín Eibhlin McMenamin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
- 1.1.04 *Niall Swann, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.04 *Declan Gilsean, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
- 1.7.04 *Cian Muldoon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.

¹⁶From 1973-2000 this chair was styled the Professorship of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy; in 2001 the original title was restored.

University and College officers

- 1.10.04 *Barbara Dunne, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH.
1.10.04 *Michael Bosco McDermott, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Dental Pathology
†Ciara Barrett, M.B. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Reproductive Pathology
- 1.1.82 *John Edward Gillan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.PATH.
Lecturer in Cellular Pathology
*Mairead Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PATH.
Visiting Professor
Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.
Visiting Academic
Simeon Maskrey, Q.C., LL.B. (LEIC.), Barrister
Research Fellows in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.7.02 Stephen Finn, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.04 Katharine Astbury, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G. (*Coombe Women's Hospital*)
- 10.1.05 Michael Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 3.3.05 Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.7.06 Richard Flavin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PATH. (*Health Research Board*)
Research Associates in Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- 1.10.04 Catriona Logan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 Loretto Josephine Pilkington, B.SC. (THAMES V.), DIP. ANALYTICAL SCIENCE (N.C.E.A.)
Technicians
Cara Martin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
†Paul Smyth, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- IMMUNOLOGY
Associate Professor of Immunology
- 1.10.90 Conleth Francis Feighery, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)
Senior Lecturers in Immunology
- 1.10.99 *Christopher Alexander Whelan, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S., F.A.M.L.S.
- 1.10.05 *John Jackson, PH.D.
Clinical Lecturer in Immunology and Allergy
†Mohamed Abuzakouk, B.A., M.B., PH.D.
Lecturers in Immunology
- 1.10.92 *Cliona O'Farrelly, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.11.94 *Jacinta Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
- 1.1.05 *Caroline Liddy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Research Fellows in Immunology
- 1.2.03 Jean Dunne, PH.D., F.I.M.L.S.
- 1.4.06 Greg Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Senior Medical Scientist
Yvonne Williams, M.SC.
- MEDICAL GERONTOLOGY
Professor of Medical Gerontology (1996)¹⁷
- 1.10.96 *Davis Coakley, M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P., HON. F.T.C.D.
Professor of Geriatric Medicine (2004) and Head of Department
- 6.9.05 Rose Anne Marie Kenny, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.I.

¹⁷Founded in 1996 for present holder only.

- Clinical Professor of Medical Gerontology*
- 1.10.05 *James Bernard Walsh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.
Associate Professor of Geriatric Medicine
- 1.10.01 *Desmond O'Neill, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Senior Lecturer in Medical Gerontology
- 15.5.06 Joseph Augustine Harbison, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturers in Medical Gerontology
- 1.7.02 *Conal Joseph Cunningham, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.3.05 *Miriam Casey, M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
- 1.8.05 *Daniel Ronan Collins, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
†Mimi Chie Wei Fan, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Clinical Psychology
- 1.10.99 *Robert Francis Coen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Health Promotion
- 1.11.03 *Helen McAvoy, B.A., M.B., M.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Medical Gerontology
- 1.7.06 Orla Collins, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
- 1.7.06 Hilary Cronin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I. (*Atlantic Philanthropies*)
Clinical Teacher in Medical Gerontology
- *Niamh Collins, B.A., M.B.
- OBSTETRICS AND GYNAECOLOGY**
Chair of Gynaecology (2005)¹⁸
[vacant]
Professor of Obstetrics (2005)¹⁸ and Head of Department
- 1.3.06 Deirdre Josephine Murphy, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., C.C.S.T.
Clinical Professor of Obstetrics and Gynaecology (1966)
- 1.1.02 *Michael Patrick Pearse Geary, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I. (*Master of the Rotunda Hospital*)
Associate Professor of Human Reproduction
- 1.10.87 Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)
Associate Professor of Genito-Urinary Medicine
- 1.10.04 *Fiona Marie Mulcahy, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Senior Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.7.85 *Paul Richard Bowman, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.O.G., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.8.90 Patricia Ann Crowley, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.O.G.
- 1.3.96 *Michael Darling, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.O.G.
- 1.10.99 *Noreen Gleeson, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.O.G.
Bartholomew Mosse Senior Lecturer in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.5.95 *Ronan Patrick Gleeson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturers in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 1.4.99 *Hugh O'Connor, B.A., M.B., D.CH. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.01 *Samuel David Coulter-Smith, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.O.G.
- 19.1.04 *Thomas John D'Arcy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.O.G.
Research Fellow in Obstetrics and Gynaecology
- 3.3.05 Sharon O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. Q.I., P.G.DIP. STATS
Clinical Tutors in Obstetrics and Gynaecology (3)

¹⁸In 2005 the Chair of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, established in 1966 (formerly the Chair of Midwifery and Gynaecology, established in 1952) was discontinued. Two new chairs were established, the Chair of Gynaecology and the Chair of Obstetrics.

University and College officers

Senior Experimental Officer

*Lucy Norris, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY

Senior Lecturer in Psychology

1.10.01 Paul Douglas O'Mahony, B.A., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Lecturer in Occupational Therapy and Head of Discipline (2005-08)

1.1.87 Siobhan MacCobb, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., Dip.C.O.T.

Lecturers in Occupational Therapy

1.6.91 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.Sc., Dip.C.O.T.

1.10.91 Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.Sc., Dip.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.6.98 Deirdre Mary Connolly, M.Sc., Dip.C.O.T.

24.9.01 Tadhg Stapleton, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc. (S'TON)

1.10.02 Katie Cremin, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), M.Sc.

1.10.02 †Sarah Quinn, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.)

†Bethan Collins, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.), P.G.DIP. STATS

†Orla O'Neill, M.Sc.ECON. (WALES), Dip.C.O.T.

Lecturer in Occupational Therapy and Fieldwork Co-ordinator

18.11.04 †Anne Michelle Spiritos, B.Sc. (CUR. OCC.)

Clinical Teachers in Occupational Therapy

*Mary Barrett, M.A., M.Sc., Dip.C.O.T. (LOND.)

*Deirdre Rowe, Dip.C.O.T. (LOND.)

*Nuala Tierney, Dip.C.O.T. (LOND.)

*Gerard Walshe, Dip.C.O.T. (LOND.)

Clinical Tutors in Occupational Therapy (15)

PAEDIATRICS

Professor of Paediatrics (1960) and Head of Department

1.9.91 Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.Ch. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP.
STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Senior Lecturer in Paediatrics

1.11.04 Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., M.Sc. (DUND.), D.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H.,
M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Lecturers in Paediatrics

1.11.94 *Peter Gerard Grealley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

1.10.05 *Basil Kamal Ishag Elnazir, M.B. (KHART.), Ph.D. (BIRM.), D.Ch. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

1.5.06 *David Coghlan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H., M.I.C.G.P.

†Sima Kalaldehy-Khayyat, M.B. (JORDAN), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H.

†Judith Meehan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.Ch. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Lecturer in Developmental Paediatrics

1.10.87 *Hugh Patrick Monaghan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.P.CAN., M.R.C.P.I.

Lecturers in Neonatal Paediatrics

1.11.92 *Margaret Sheridan-Pereira, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.Ch. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.A.A.P., F.R.C.P.I.

1.10.00 *John David Corcoran, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BELF.), D.Ch. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Lecturer in Paediatric Neurology

1.4.99 *David William Matthew Webb, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.

Lecturer in Inherited Metabolic Disorders

1.4.99 *Eileen Naughton, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (R.C.P.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.C.H.

Lecturer in Paediatric Disability

1.10.04 *Joan Murphy, R.S.C.N., M.Sc., Ph.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

Lecturer in Paediatric Emergency Medicine

1.10.05 *Ciara Martin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.C.H.

- Lecturer in Community Paediatrics*
- 1.10.05 *Denise Gerrarde Mary McDonald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Paediatric Surgery
- 1.1.06 *Ganapathy Lakshmanadass, M.B. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), M.CH. (I.C.H. MADR.), F.R.C.S.I.
Clinical Tutor in Paediatrics (1)
- PHARMACOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS
- Professor of Pharmacology and Therapeutics (1984)¹⁹ and Head of Department*
- 1.7.83 John Feely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I. (HON.), F.T.C.D. (1987)
Associate Professor of Pharmacology
- 1.10.97 Michael Joseph Rowan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1991)
Senior Lecturer in Pharmacology
- 1.10.81 Subhash Chander Sharma, B.V.SC. & A.H. (PANJ. (I)), L.M.S. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PHARMACOL.) (PGIMER (I)), PH.D. (LIV.)
Senior Lecturer in Clinical Pharmacology – Pharmacoeconomics
- 1.3.98 Michael Gerald Barry, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
Senior Lecturer in Therapeutics
- 1.10.02 *Bernard Silke, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.SC. (BELF.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P.ED., F.R.C.P.
Lecturers in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.6.88 *Kamal Sabra, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.P.S.I., M.P.S.E., M.C.P.P.
- 13.9.99 James Paul Spiers, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.)
- 1.3.00 *Michael Anthony Conway, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (OXON.), F.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Cardiovascular Pharmacology
- 1.7.05 *Azra Mahmud, M.B. (PUNJ.), PH.D.
Lecturers in Drug Regulation
- 1.4.95 *David John Lyons, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.D., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.10.04 *Patrick Francis Salmon, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Drug Information
- 1.9.03 *Claudine Hughes, B.SC. (PORTSMOUTH POLY.), M.SC.
Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- 1.4.95 *John Stinson, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., A.F.P.M.
Lecturers in Therapeutics
- 1.1.95 *Patricia McCormack, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.9.01 *Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.1.02 *Concepta Merry, B.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D., F.R.C.P.I.
† Paula Jerrard-Dunne, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
Lecturer in Pharmacoeconomics
- 14.9.98 *Mairin Ryan, B.SC. (PHARM.), DIP.CLIN.PHARM. (DERBY), M.P.S.I.
Lecturer in Pharmacoepidemiology
- 1.2.01 *Kathleen Bennett, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)
Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Medicine and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine
- 1.8.04 *Mary-Jo Mac-Avin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.)
Research Fellows in Pharmacology and Therapeutics
- 1.4.96 Michael Balfour Thomas Lambert, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D.
- 7.12.98 Igor Klyubin, M.SC. (ST PETERSBURG STATE TECH.), PH.D. (RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
(Enterprise Ireland)
- 1.11.02 Cara Usher, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*St James's Hospital*)
- 3.3.03 Laura Spowart-Manning, B.SC. (SUND.), PH.D. (BRIST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

¹⁹This chair was formerly the Professorship of Pharmacology, established in 1962.

University and College officers

- 1.7.03 Peter David Coakley, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.04 Gemma Isla Irvine, B.SC. (OTAGO), M.SC. (OTAGO), PH.D. (OTAGO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.04 Corina Naughton, R.N., M.SC. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
11.11.04 Tomas Ondrejcek, M.SC. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), DR.RER.NAT. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK), PH.D. (PAVEL JOSEF ŠAFÁRIK) (*Higher Education Authority*)
25.7.05 Nengwei Hu, M.D. (WANNAN MEDICAL COLLEGE), PH.D. (SUN YAT-SEN) (*E.U.*)
Clinical Tutor in Therapeutics (1)
Demonstrator in Pharmacology
20.3.06 Mehnaz Jatoi, M.B. (SINDH)
Chief Technician, Grade I
Pierce Kavanagh, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Experimental Officer
William Karl Cullen, PH.D.
Senior Technicians
Frances Theresa Healy, M.SC. (D.C.U.), G.R.S.C.
Kenneth Robert Scott

PHYSIOLOGY

- Professor of Physiology (1922)*
1.3.95 Christopher Bell, B.SC. (MELB.), M.A., M.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), D.SC. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
Associate Professors of Physiology
1.10.94 Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (1984)
1.10.99 Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)
Senior Lecturer in Physiology and Head of Department (2006-09)
1.10.05 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Lecturers in Physiology
1.10.68 Roger Gregory Luckwill, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES)
1.10.02 Stuart Anthony Warmington, B.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)
1.7.04 Aine Kelly, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
1.10.98 *Stephen John Lane, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.P., M.R.C.P.I.
1.2.01 *Patrick Manning, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MC M.)
† Mikel Egaña, B.PHYS.ED. (I.V.E.F.), M.SC., PH.D.
Lecturer in Physiology (Histology)
1.7.74 Alan Robert Tuffery, B.SC. (N'CLE), M.A., PH.D. (DURH.)
Lecturer in Neuroscience
1.12.03 † Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Lecturer in Physiology/Cardiology
† Niall Mulvihill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Research Fellows in Physiology
1.2.94 Jianqun Wu, M.M. (NORMAN BETHUNE UNIVERSITY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES, CHINA), M.D. (JILIN MEDICAL COLLEGE, CHINA), PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)
1.5.00 Aileen Maria Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
1.9.03 Philip Welsby, B.SC. (ABERD.), PH.D. (GLAS.) (*Trinity College Institute of Neuroscience and Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.2.04 Anthony Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
29.3.05 Rebecca Griffin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.05 Eric Downer, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
7.11.05 Thelma Cowley, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
Research Associates in Physiology
1.7.98 Yeshwant Shriharsh Bakhle, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), D.SC. (OXON.)
1.10.02 Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow *emeritus*

Emeritus Senior Lecturer

James Frederick Andrews, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D. (LEEDS)

Chief Technician, Grade I

Kieran Patrick Walsh, M.A.

Senior Experimental Officer

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Experimental Officer

Quentin Comerford

Senior Technicians

David Fletcher

Aidan Kelly

*Doreen MacRaois

Lesley Penney

PHYSIOTHERAPY

Senior Lecturer in Physiotherapy and Acting Head of Discipline

1.10.06 Juliette Hussey, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADVANCED RESPIRATORY STUDIES (U.C.D.)

Lecturers in Physiotherapy

1.10.82 Angela Mary Heavey, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS. (N.U.I.), DIP.T.P. (LOND.), DIP. EQUESTRIAN PHYSIOTHERAPY (UTRECHT), M.C.S.P., M.C.LARB., **Barrister-at-Law**

1.10.83 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.10.96 John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)

1.10.96 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.4.97 *Sara Marion Dockrell, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

1.10.02 Fiona Wilson, B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC., M.I.S.C.P., M.C.S.P.

1.9.04 *Grace Cooke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., M.I.S.C.P.

1.9.04 *Elizabeth Culleton-Quinn, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.ED., M.I.S.C.P.

1.10.05 *Vivien Moffitt, DIP.PHYS. (SHEFFIELD SCHOOL OF PHYSIOTHERAPY)

1.10.06 *Kim William Robinson, B.SC. (W. AUST. I.T.), GRAD. DIP. MANIPULATIVE THERAPY (CURTIN)

†Cliona O'Sullivan, B.SC. (R. GORDON), M.SC.

†Jeremy Walsh, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (CURTIN)

Clinical Teachers in Physiotherapy

19.9.01 Cillin Condon, B.SC. (TEES), M.SC., M.B.A., M.C.S.P.

*Ciara Cassidy, B.SC. (PHYSIO.)

Visiting Professor

Maria Stokes, PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), GRAD.DIP.PHYS. (C.S.P.), M.C.S.P.

Clinical Tutors in Physiotherapy (17)

Emeritus Lecturer

Ann Mary Finn, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.

PSYCHIATRY

Professor of Psychiatry (1968) and Head of Department

6.9.05 Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)

Clinical Professor of Psychiatry (1968)

1.12.00 *Patrick McKeon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH. (*Medical Director of St Patrick's Hospital*)

Henry Marsh Professor of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry (1996)

1.4.97 *Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

Conolly Norman Professor of Old Age Psychiatry (1999)

1.12.00 *Brian Lawlor, M.D. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.P.I.), D.CH. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., D.A.B.P.N.

University and College officers

- Chair of Psychiatry (2005)*
[vacant]
Research Chair of Psychiatry (2006)
[vacant]
Senior Lecturer in Psychiatry
- 1.10.06 Aiden Corvin, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Senior Lecturers in Psychiatry (Part-time)
- 1.10.02 *Anne-Marie O'Dwyer, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.03 *Gregory Robert John Swanwick, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Senior Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- 1.10.03 *Harry Kennedy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Clinical Senior Lecturer in Psychiatry
- 1.10.05 *James Vincent Lucey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Lecturer/Registrar in Psychiatry
- †Selena Pillay, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Lecturer in Forensic Psychiatry
- †Clare Patricia McInerney, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.P. (R.C.P.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Lecturer in Molecular Psychiatry
- 1.3.06 Derek Morris, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES), DIP. BIOMEDICAL METHODS (WALES)
Lecturers in Psychiatry (Part-time)
- 1.4.01 *Ian Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.4.01 *Paula McKay, B.A., M.B., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.3.02 *Declan Lyons, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.2.03 *Brendan Doody, B.A., M.B., M.SC., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
1.9.03 *Philip Dodd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.9.03 *Maria Lawlor, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.03 *Conor Kevin Farren, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.05 *Edwina Barry, B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.7.05 *Noel Christopher Kennedy, B.A., M.D., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
1.10.05 *Gary Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
1.10.05 *Ziarh Hissan Hawi, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.PHIL. (STRATH.), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.))
1.10.05 *Tom Moran, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PSYCH.
1.1.06 *Louise Gallagher, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Lecturer in Cognitive Psychotherapy
- 1.4.01 *Sonya Mary Collier, B.A., D.CLIN.PSYCH.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Child and Adolescent Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy (Part-time)
- 1.10.94 *Mary Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Adjunct Professor of Psychiatry
- Anthony Ward Clare, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (LOND.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.PSYCH.
Visiting Academic
- Mao Sheng Yang, B.S. (HENG YANG MEDICAL COLLEGE), M.S. (SUN YAT-SEN), PH.D. (SHANGHAI INST. BIOL. SCIS.)
Research Fellows in Psychiatry
- 1.1.95 Ziarh Hissan Hawi, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.PHIL. (STRATH.), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.99 Aiveen Kirley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH. (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.10.01 Ricardo Segurado, B.A., PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 16.6.03 *Gary Donohoe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.03 Aishling Mulligan, B.A., M.B. (*National Institute of Mental Health*)

University and College officers

- 1.7.05 Edwina Barry, B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH. (*Health Research Board*)
- 20.10.05 †Richard James Leon Anney, B.MED.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (WALES) (*National Institute of Child Health and Human Development*)
- 30.1.06 Cathryn Rogers, B.A., M.B., M.R.C.PSYCH. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Clinical Teachers in Psychiatry
- * Alan Paul Byrne, B.A., M.B.
- * John Martin Cooney, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.P.I.
- * Martina Corry, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- * John Anthony Griffin, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- * Eamon Keenan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- * Brendan McCormack, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
- * Martin Vincent McLaughlin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
- * Denis Joseph Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Clinical Tutors in Psychiatry (3)
- PUBLIC HEALTH AND PRIMARY CARE
- Chair of Public Health (2003)*²⁰
- [vacant]
- Professor of General Practice (1991)*
- 1.10.93 Thomas Christopher O'Dowd, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor of Epidemiology
- 1.10.06 Shane Patricia Ann Allwright, M.A., M.S.P.H. (CALIF.), PH.D., HON. M.F.P.H.M.
Senior Lecturer in Public Health Medicine and Head of Department (2006-09)
- 1.9.97 Joseph Barry, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.H.M.I., F.F.P.H.M., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Senior Lecturer in Biostatistics
- 1.10.05 Alan William Kelly, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC., PH.D., C.STAT.
Senior Lecturer in Primary Care
- 13.9.05 *Susan Smith, B.A., M.B., M.SC.ECON. (WALES), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
Lecturers in General Practice
- 1.10.95 *David Edward Thomas, B.A., M.B., M.SC., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.10.97 *Fergus O'Kelly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.12.01 *Kieran Harkin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.1.03 *Marion Dyer, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P.
- 1.4.05 *Michael Flynn, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.I.C.G.P.
- 1.4.05 *Jim McShane, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O.H. (N.U.I.), L.F.O.M.R.C.P.I., M.F.S.E.M.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Lecturers in Primary Care
- 1.4.05 *Aisling Ní Shúilleabháin, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 1.4.05 *Anne Ó Cuinneagáin, B.SC. (PUBL. ADMIN.), M.SC.
Lecturers in Public Health Medicine
- 1.11.94 *Bernadette Carr, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
- 1.11.94 *Fenton Howell, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.P.H. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), D.C.H.M. (I.P.A.), M.F.P.H.M.I.
Lecturer in Health Services Management
- 1.7.02 *Fergus O'Ferrall, B.A., M.SC., PH.D., HDIP.ED., DIP. BIB. AND THEOL. STUD.
Lecturer in Addiction Studies
- 1.2.03 *Bobby Smyth, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

²⁰This chair was formerly the Professorship of Social Medicine, established in 1952. The title was changed to Professorship of Community Health in 1977.

University and College officers

Lecturer in Occupational Medicine

1.5.05 *Alexander Reid, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.M.H. (BELF), D.O.H. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.F.O.M.

Research Fellows

1.8.01 Patricia White, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. A.S.S. (D.I.T.), P.G.DIP. STATS (*Health Research Board*)

1.10.03 Conor Teljeur, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (*Health Research Board*)

13.3.06 Karen Keogh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)

Research Project Manager

† Gillian Paul, R.G.N., R.M., M.SC., H.DIP.P.H.N. (N.U.I.)

Clinical Tutors in General Practice (100)

RADIATION THERAPY

Senior Lecturer in Radiation Therapy and Director

19.4.99 Mary Anne Coffey, M.A., H.D.C.R., T.D.C.R., F.A.E.T.C.

Marie Curie Professor of Clinical Oncology (1975)

1.10.95 *Donal Patrick Hollywood, M.B. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.

Senior Lecturer in Oncology

† Pierre Thirion, M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), D.E.S. (PARIS V), D.E.S.C. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (PARIS V), P.G.DIP. STATS

Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

19.4.99 Harriet Jill Byrne, M.A., D.C.R.(T), F.A.E.T.C.

1.10.03 † Kevin Gerard Menezes, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

1.10.03 Siobhán Ní Chuinneagáin, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

11.8.04 Agnella Craig, M.SC., D.C.R.(T), H.DIP.C.SC. (N.U.I.)

11.8.04 † Maria Broderick, B.SC. (THER. RAD.)

Clinical Lecturers in Radiation Therapy

1.10.03 *Pat Cooney, B.SC. (ENG.), M.SC., TECH.ENG.DIP. (D.I.T.)

1.10.03 *Ola Holmberg, B.SC. (LUND), M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND)

1.10.04 *Evelyn Marie O'Shea, B.SC. (THER. RAD.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS

1.10.06 *Sarah Elizabeth Moya Cunningham, M.B. (BELF.), F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.

Clinical Tutors in Radiation Therapy (5)

Clinical Tutors in Medical Physics (2)

SURGERY

Professor of Surgery (1848)

1.7.01 John Vincent Reynolds, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Regius Chair of Surgery (1852)

[vacant]

Professor of Surgery (2001) and Head of Department (2006-09)

14.10.02 Kevin Christopher Paul Conlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.CH. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (COL.), F.R.C.S.I., F.A.C.S., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology

1.2.94 *Conrad Vincent Isidore Timon, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology

1.11.01 *Lorraine Cassidy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.OPTH.

Associate Professors of Surgery

1.10.86 *Donald Gregor Shanik, M.A., M.D., M.CH., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.

1.10.93 *Francis Brian Vincent Keane, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I.

Senior Lecturers in Surgery

1.10.02 Mary-Paula Colgan, B.A., M.D., R.V.T. (A.R.D.M.S.), D.M.M.D. (I.P.A. & R.C.S.I.), F.A.C.A.

1.10.04 *Christine Geraldine McMahon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M., M.R.C.G.P.

1.7.07 Elizabeth Mary Connolly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.

- Senior Lecturer in Neurosurgery*
 1.10.87 *John Patrick Phillips, M.A. (CANTAB.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Senior Lecturer in Orthopaedic Surgery*
 1.10.99 *John McElwain, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Senior Lecturer in Anaesthetics*
 1.10.95 *Gerard Joseph Fitzpatrick, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Senior Lecturer in Radiology*
 1.10.04 *Mary Keogan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturers in Surgery*
 1.10.83 *Richard Brandon Stephens, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.
 5.2.03 *David Borton, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
 5.2.03 *Terence Boyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 5.2.03 *Diarmuid O'Riordan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 5.2.03 *David John Alexander Orr, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.6.03 *Patricia Eadie, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.6.03 *Sean Tierney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.6.03 *Vincent Kieran Young, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
 †Iqbal Khan, M.B. (KHYBER MEDICAL COLLEGE), F.R.C.S.I.
 †Narayanasamy Ravi, M.B. (MADR), M.S. (BTHIAR), F.R.C.S.I.
- Non-Clinical Lecturers in Surgery*
 1.1.03 Patrick Joseph Augustine Byrne, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.Sc., Ph.D., F.A.G.I.P., C.BIOL., M.I.BIOL., MICS
 1.10.05 *Mohamed Mahmoud Mohamed Abdel-Latif, B.Sc. (ASSIUT), M.Sc. (ASSIUT), Ph.D.
 †Joseph Murphy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), Ph.D. (SALF.)
Lecturer in Cardiothoracic Surgery
 1.7.05 *Eilis McGovern, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturers in Orthopaedic Surgery*
 1.10.99 *David John Fitzpatrick, M.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.05 *Hugh Alexander Smyth, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
- Lecturers in Urological Surgery*
 1.7.03 *Thomas Hugh Lynch, M.B. (N.U.I.)
 1.7.05 *Ronald Grainger, B.A., M.B., D.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.05 *Thomas Eugene Dermot McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer in Maxillo Facial Surgery*
 1.10.80 *Francis Anthony Brady, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.D.S.R.C.S., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.I.C.D.
- Lecturers in E.N.T.*
 1.1.91 *Donald McShane, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.10.91 *Hugh Burns, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.
- Lecturers in Vascular Surgery*
 1.5.04 *Prakash Madhavan, M.B. (MADR), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.05 *Thomas Martin Feeley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (ALTA), F.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.05 *Dermot Moore, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturers in Anaesthetics*
 1.2.00 *Thomas Ryan, B.A., M.B., F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
 1.1.05 *Connail McCrory, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.7.05 *Jeanne Moriarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
 1.3.06 *Jennifer May Porter, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
- Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Pain Medicine*
 1.3.00 *Camillus Kevin Power, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), D.I.C.M. (R.C.P. & S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.P.I.
- Lecturer in Anaesthesia and Intensive Care Medicine*
 1.4.00 *Marie Bridget Donnelly, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

University and College officers

Lecturers in Radiology

- 1.4.01 *Brendan Hogan, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), D.M.R.D., F.R.C.R.
1.5.04 *William Torreggiani, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
1.7.05 *Patrick Joseph Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
1.7.05 *Stanley Thomas Kenneth Miller, B.A., M.B., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.R.
1.7.05 *Graham Frederick Wilson, B.A., M.B., D.M.R.D. (ABERD.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Clinical Teachers in Surgery

- *Joseph Clifford Beirne, B.A., M.B., B.DENT.SC., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED.
*Frank Dowling, M.B. (N.U.I.), B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Ch. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
*Garry Charles Clifford Fenelon, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.
*Esmond Fogarty, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I., F.R.A.C.S.
*Geoffrey David Keye, M.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., F.F.A.E.M.
*Margaret O'Donnell, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.I.
*Patrick Kevin Plunkett, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.S.ED., F.R.C.S.GLAS., F.R.C.S. A. & E. (ED.), F.F.A.E.M.
*John Thornhill, B.A., M.B., M.Ch., F.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Anaesthetics

- *Cornelius Cooney, B.Sc. (DY) (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (MINN.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Dara Diviney, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Maire Doyle, M.B. (N.U.I.), DIP. MGT MED. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Niall Hughes, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A.B.A., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Paul McDonagh, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Declan Magee, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Fiona O'Higgins, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Katrina O'Sullivan, B.A., M.B., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I., M.R.C.P.I.
*Patrick Scanlon, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Tom Schnittger, B.A., M.B., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Enda Shanahan, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.P.I.), D.R.C.O.G., F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Mary Elizabeth Stritch, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.), D.A. (R.C.S.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.
*Peter Vaughan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.B. (N.U.I.), F.F.A.R.C.S.I.

Clinical Teachers in Radiology

- *Samuel Hamilton, M.A., M.D., D.M.R.D. (LOND.), DIP. MED. ED. (DUND.), F.R.C.R., F.R.C.P.CAN., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)
*Gerard Dennis Hurley, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.M.R.D. (LOND.), F.R.C.R.
*David Patrick McInerney, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (BRIST.), F.R.C.R., F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Clinical Tutor in Ophthalmology (1)

Clinical Tutor in Radiology (1)

Clinical Tutors in Surgery (9)

Senior Technician

Philippa Marks

Technician

† Ellen Manahan

Medical Scientist

† Annamarie Rogers

HEALTH POLICY AND MANAGEMENT

Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)

- 1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Senior Lecturer and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management
1.10.99 † Eilish McAuliffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), C.PSYCHOL.
Senior Lecturers in Health Services Management
1.6.04 *Michael Lyons, M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
1.6.04 *John Patrick O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- Lecturer and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management*
- 1.9.04 † Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lecturers in Health Services Management
- 1.2.98 * Vincent Barton, B.A.
1.2.98 * Edward Fleming, M.B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
1.2.98 * Fergal Lynch, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (ECON.)
1.2.98 * Richard Nolan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D.
1.2.98 * Eric Whitsell, B.S.S. (LIMERICK), M.SC.
16.5.05 Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.SC. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)
- UNIT OF NUTRITION AND DIETETIC STUDIES*
Senior Lecturer in Gastroenterology and Co-ordinator of the Course in Human Nutrition and Dietetics
- 1.4.83 Paul William Napoleon Keeling, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.P.(U.K.), F.T.C.D. (1994)
Professor of Experimental Nutrition (1978)²¹
- 1.10.78 John Martin Scott, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1973)
Senior Lecturer in Clinical Medicine (Nutrition)
- 1.10.01 Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D., R.NUTR.
Wellcome Senior Lecturer in Clinical Nutrition
- 1.10.04 Helen Mary Roche, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., PH.D., DIP. BUSINESS MGMT (I.M.I.), DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I., F.T.C.D. (2003)
Lecturers in Dietetics (Part-time)
- * Mary Flynn, PH.D., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Mary Moloney, M.SC., DIP. DIET. (D.I.T.), S.R.D., F.I.N.D.I.
* Sheila Sugrue, M.SC., DIP. DIET. & NUTR. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Clinical Teachers in Dietetics
- * Elizabeth Anne Barnes, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), M.SC., DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Sinead Mary Feehan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
* Philomena Mary Flood, DIP. DIET. (D.I.T.), F.I.N.D.I.
* Mary Patricia McKiernan, B.SC. (HUM. NUT.), DIP. HUM. NUTR. & DIET. (D.I.T.), M.I.N.D.I.
Clinical Tutors in Dietetics (22)
- SCHOOL OF RESEARCH AND POSTGRADUATE STUDIES*
- The School of Research and Postgraduate Studies supports and co-ordinates research and graduate activity in the School of Medicine including research centres, postgraduate taught programmes at postgraduate diploma and M.Sc. level, higher degrees by research and centres for interdisciplinary programmes.
- Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiac Rehabilitation*
- * Ian Maklin Graham, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.P.I.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiac Rehabilitation
- John Patrick Gormley, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), DIP. BIOMECH. (STRATH.)
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
- † Niall Mulvihill, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.D., M.R.C.P.I.
Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Cardiology
- * Peter Anthony Crean, L.R.C.P. & S.I., M.SC. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I.
* Jerome Brendan Foley, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
* Gerard Francis Gearty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (h.c.), F.R.C.P.I.
Director of the M.Sc. Course in Child and Adolescent Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy
- * Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

²¹Founded in 1978 for present holder only.

University and College officers

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Child and Adolescent Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

*Mary Smith, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.P.M. (R.C.S.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Clinical Chemistry

*Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.Sc. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Clinical Engineering (Equipment Management)

*James Francis Malone, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.I.P.E.M., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Clinical Engineering (Equipment Management)

*Francis Joseph Hegarty, M.Sc.

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Cognitive Psychotherapy

*Brian Fitzmaurice, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (EDIN.)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology

Christopher Bell, B.Sc. (MELB.), M.A., M.Sc. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), D.Sc. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Exercise Physiology

Stuart Anthony Warmington, B.Sc. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Global Health

Stephen David Thomas, M.A. (OXON.), M.Sc. (OXON.), PH.D. (CAPE TOWN)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Gynaecology and Obstetrics

Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.Sc. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH., F.T.C.D. (1982)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Gynaecology and Obstetrics

*Ronan Patrick Gleeson, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., M.R.C.P.I.

Joint Directors of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.Sc. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1991)

*Ruaidhri Roibeard Laoiseach de Valmont O'Moore, M.A., M.Sc., M.B., C.CHEM., F.R.I.C., F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Health Informatics

Gabrielle Stephens, B.Sc. (BRITISH COMPUTER SOCIETY), M.Sc., DIP. COMP. SC. (D.I.T.)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Eilish McAuliffe, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (LOND.), M.B.A. (STRATH.), C.PSYCHOL.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Health Services Management

Mandy Sukman Lee, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Magnetic Resonance Imaging Technology

*Mary Keogan, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.R., M.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Magnetic Resonance Imaging Technology

*Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Mammalian Cell Physiology

Christopher Bell, B.Sc. (MELB.), M.A., M.Sc. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), D.Sc. (MELB.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Mammalian Cell Physiology

Veronica Ann Campbell, B.Sc. (EDIN.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Medicine

*Mark Philip Lawler, B.A., PH.D., M.R.C.PATH.

Owen Ross McManus, B.A., PH.D.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Molecular Pathology

Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1998)

*Jacinta Lucy Kelly, B.A., PH.D.

University and College officers

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Neuroscience

Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma in Nuclear Medicine/M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

*Patrick Joseph Freyne, M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.R., F.F.R. (R.C.S.I.)

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma in Nuclear Medicine/M.Sc. Course in Medical Imaging

*Bernadette Moran, D.C.R., D.N.M. (COLLEGE OF RADIOGRAPHERS (LOND.))

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Occupational Therapy

Clodagh Nolan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T., P.G.DIP. STATS

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Paediatrics

Hilary Marie Constance Victoria Hoey, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.D., D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.R.C.O.G., P.G.DIP. STATS, M.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1994)

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Paediatrics

Edna Frances Barbara Roche, M.A., M.D., M.B.A., M.SC. (DUND), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.CH., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)

Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

*Mary Teeling, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.

Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Medicine

*Mary-Jo Mac-Avin, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (R.C.S.I.)

Acting Director of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Physical Sciences in Medicine

*Neil John O'Hare, PH.D. (D.C.U.), M.INST.P., M.I.P.E.M.

Director of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

*Michael Fitzgerald, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.P.M., L.R.C.P.LOND., F.R.C.PSYCH., M.R.C.S.

Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Psychoanalytic Psychotherapy

*Nessa Childers, B.A.

Co-ordinators of the M.Sc. Course in Sports Medicine

Bernard Donne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., M.SC.

Nicholas James Mahony, B.A., M.B., M.SC.

School of Nursing and Midwifery

Professor of Nursing and Midwifery (2003), Director of Nursing and Midwifery and Head of School

1.4.04 Cecily Marion Begley, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., PH.D., DIP. N. ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, F.F.N.R.C.S.I., F.T.C.D. (2005)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)

Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)

Gerard Anthony Tobin, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. N. (LOND.), DIP. SUPERV. (METANOIA INST. LOND.), M.B.A.C.P.(ACC.)

Director of Research (2005-07)

Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D.

Director of Staff Education and Development

1.11.02 Sylvia Huntley-Moore, B.A. (W'GONG.), M.ED. (SHEFF.), P.G.DIP.ED. (W'GONG.)

Director of Academic and Professional Affairs (Midwifery) and Midwifery Programmes

1.5.05 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.)

Director of Access, B.M.S. and B.N.S. Programmes

1.5.05 Gabrielle McKee, B.A., PH.D.

University and College officers

Director of the B.Sc. (Cur.) Degree Programme

- 1.5.05 Fiona Mary Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC., F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
School Administrator
- 19.11.01 Frank O'Rourke, B.SC. (OPEN), M.SC. (D.C.U.), M.I.I.T.D.

GENERAL NURSING

Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.02 Anne-Marie Brady, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), M.A., M.S.N. (NORTHEASTERN), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.P.H. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 1.8.02 Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.8.02 Naomi Elliott, R.G.N., S.C.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.)
- 1.8.02 Mildred Grubb, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (ZAMBIA), M.ED. (DUND.), DIP. H. ED. (DUND.)
- 1.8.02 Catherine McCabe, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.02 Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., M.SC. (ULSTER), DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PROF. STUDIES (N.B.N.I.), P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.MED.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. PHYSIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 16.8.02 Margarita Corry, R.G.N., R.N.T., E.N.B. 148, B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 16.8.02 Kathleen Neenan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.12.02 Margaret McAdam, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances O'Brien, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.02 Frances Mary Ryan, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.S.C.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 10.7.03 Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MICROBIOLOGY (R.C.S.I.)
- 12.1.04 Mary Theresa Mooney, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.N.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.04 Anne-Marie Corroon, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP.ED. (ULSTER)
- 9.2.04 Louise Catherine Nolan, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 9.2.04 Jacqueline Whelan, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.8.04 † Patricia Cronin, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.SC. (CITY), DIP. N. (LOND.)
- 1.3.05 Elizabeth Curtis, O.N.C., R.G.N., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. MANAGEMENT STUDIES (GREENWICH)
- 1.7.05 Sharon O'Donnell, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
- 12.9.05 Louise McDonnell, R.G.N., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)
- 1.10.05 Audrey Adams, R.G.N., B.SC. (ULSTER), M.S.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER)
- 1.10.05 † Margaret McCann, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MANC.)

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY NURSING

Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.02 Colin Griffiths, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.SC., DIP. MGT (R.C.S.I.), DIP. RESEARCH (R.C.S.I.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.8.02 Sandra Mary Fleming, R.N.I.D., R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC. (D.C.U.), CERT.ED.(F.E.) (WALES)
- 1.8.02 Paul Horan, R.N.I.D., R.N.T., M.A. (WESTMINSTER), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- 1.6.03 Mary McCarron, R.M.H.N., R.G.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), PH.D.
- 1.3.05 Richard Redmond, R.P.N., R.N.I.D., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D. (D.C.U.), DIP. N. (LOND.), F.F.N.R.C.S.I.
- † Carmel Doyle, R.N.I.D., R.C.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., P.G.DIP. PAEDIATRIC NURSING, P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
- † Paul Keenan, R.N.M.H., B.A. (OPEN), M.A. (E. ANGLIA), P.G.C.E. (E. ANGLIA), DIP.H.E. N.P. (E. ANGLIA), DIP. R.S. (MAYNOOTH)

MIDWIFERY

Lecturers in Midwifery

- 1.5.01 † Declan Devane, R.G.N., R.N.T., R.M., B.SC. (W. ENGLAND), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.E. (W. ENGLAND)
- † Colm O'Boyle, R.G.N., R.M., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.

PAEDIATRIC NURSING

Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.8.02 Elizabeth Fahey-McCarthy, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.A. (DUBL., OXF. BROOKES)
 1.8.02 *Carole Bernadette King, R.S.C.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., M.SC.
 1.3.05 Honor Nicholl, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (MANC.), M.ED. (ULSTER), ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. GUIDANCE AND COUNSELLING (ULSTER)

PSYCHIATRIC NURSING

Lecturers in Nursing

- 1.9.00 † Agnes Higgins, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. COUNSELLING SKILLS (N.U.I.)
 1.8.02 Damien Brennan, R.P.N., R.N.T., M.EQUALS. (N.U.I.), M.ED., G.DIP. DEV. S. (N.C.E.A.)
 2.1.03 Louise Doyle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
 1.2.03 Brian Joseph Keogh, R.P.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. F.H.E. (ULSTER), P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.4.04 Mark Monahan, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANATOMY (R.C.S.I.), DIP. NURSING MGT (R.C.S.I.)
 1.3.05 Gerard Anthony Tobin, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.C.N.T., R.N.T., B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.), DIP. N. (LOND.), DIP. SUPERV. (METANOIA INST. LOND.), M.B.A.C.P.(ACC.)
 1.10.05 Caitriona Aine MacGregor, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., M.SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
 1.10.05 † Jean Morrissey, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.ED. (SOUTH BANK), M.SC. (E.LOND.), D.N.S. (LOND.)
 † Pdraig McBennett, R.P.N., R.G.N., B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Lecturer in Sociology

- 1.10.05 † Jo Murphy-Lawless, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BRAD.), PH.D.

Lecturer in Psychology

- 1.9.04 † Patricia Jansen, B.A. (UNISA), M.A. (UNISA), PH.D. (WITS.)

Lecturer in Physiology

- † Paul Costello, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Lecturers (Part-time)

- 1.5.97 *Rosemary Baxter, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., R.C.T., DIP. N.T. (N.U.I.)
 1.5.97 *Sarah Condell, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 1.5.97 *Charlotte Conlon, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.5.97 *Mary Cotter, R.G.N., R.M., R.I.D.N., B.N.S., M.SC. (ULSTER)
 1.5.97 *Phil Donnelly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., ADV. DIP. TEACHING STUDIES FOR NURSES (ULSTER)
 1.5.97 *Barbara Garrigan, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.)
 1.5.97 *Anna Knightly, R.G.N., R.M., R.C.T., R.N.T., B.SC. (CURTIN), DIP.ED. (CURTIN)
 1.5.97 *Barbara Lennon, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.3.98 *Anthony Cullen, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (OPEN), DIP.N.T. (N.U.I.)
 1.3.98 *James Walsh, R.P.N., R.G.N., R.C.N.T., M.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP.N.T. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (N.U.I., MAYNOOTH)
 1.5.98 *Lorraine Andrews, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 1.5.98 *Deirdre Daly, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.SC. (BELF.), M.SC. (BELF.), DIP. MID. (NORTHERN IRELAND COLLEGE OF MIDWIFERY), ADV. DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
 1.5.98 *Margaret Elizabeth Mary Ferguson, R.M.H.N., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.5.98 *Margot McNelis, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.11.98 *Mary McMahan, R.N., R.M., M.B.A. (N.U.I.)
 1.3.00 *Catherine Mary Doherty, R.G.N., R.M.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (JERSEY CITY STATE COLLEGE), M.SC. (COL.)
 1.4.01 *Joan Lalor, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.M., B.N.S., M.SC., DIP. N. (R.C.S.I.)
 1.4.01 *John Fitzgerald McCardle, R.P.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (WOLV.)
 1.4.01 *Jean Bernadette McMahan, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S. (N.U.I.)
 1.4.01 *Carolyn Tobin, R.G.N., R.M., M.A. (LEIC.), P.G.DIP. H.E. (LEIC.)
 1.12.01 *Geraldine Mary Kyle, R.G.N., R.S.C.N., R.N.T., B.SC. (LOND.), P.G.DIP. ED. (ULSTER)
 1.9.03 *Mary Clemenger, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.M., B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.SC. (LOND.), P.G.C.E.A. (SUR.)

University and College officers

- 1.10.04 *Breda Hayes, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., R.C.T., B.N. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (D.C.U.), Dip. N.T. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 *Paula Lane, R.G.N., R.M., B.N.S. (D.C.U.), Ph.D. (ULSTER), Dip. H.Ed.N. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.04 *Catherine Marian O'Connor, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.Sc., Adv. Dip. Mid. (WALES), Dip. T.Q.M. (LIMERICK), P.G.C.E.A. (SUR.)
- 1.10.04 *Randal Parlour, R.G.N., R.M.N., B.Sc. (CITY), M.Sc. (ULSTER)
- 18.1.05 *Valerie Small, R.G.N., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.
- 1.2.05 *Jill Elizabeth Atkinson, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (THAMES V.), M.Sc.
- 1.2.05 *Linda Biesty, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.Sc. (THAMES V.), M.Sc., P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.
- 1.2.05 *Vivienne Brady, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), Dip. Health Promotion (R.C.S.I.)
- 1.2.05 *Louise Gallagher, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (LOND.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.)
- 1.2.05 *Kathleen Nallen, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., M.Sc., P.G.Dip. Clinical Practice, P.G.Dip. C.H.S.E.
- Clinical Placement Co-ordinators*
- 1.10.03 *Caroline Martin, R.P.N., B.N.S. (D.C.U.)
- 30.6.04 *Carolyn McLean, R.G.N., E.N.B. 998 (PORTSMOUTH), E.N.B. 870 (PORTSMOUTH)
- Visiting Professors*
- Philip Barker, R.P.N., Ph.D. (OXF.BROOKES), F.R.C.N.
- Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.Phil. (OXON.)
- Karen Cox, R.G.N., B.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (NOTT.), Dip. H.E. (OXF.BROOKES), P.G.C.A.P. (NOTT.)
- Philip McCallion, B.S.Sc. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), Ph.D. (N.Y. STATE)
- Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.Sc. (CALIF.)
- Alison While, R.G.N., B.Sc. (STON), M.Sc. (C.N.A.A.), Ph.D. (LOND.)
- Research Fellow in Nursing and Midwifery*
- 1.10.05 Patricia Larkin, R.G.N., R.M., M.Sc. (LOND.), A.D.M. (WALES), P.G.C.E.A. (SUR.) (*Health Research Board*)
- Clinical Tutors (2)*
- Project Manager*
- †Freda Neill, R.G.N., R.M., B.Sc. (E. LOND.), M.Sc. (GREENWICH), Dip. Health Visiting (GREENWICH)
- Allocations Officer*
- 26.6.06 Padraig Dunne, B.N.S., P.G.Dip. Nursing (MANC.)
- Technician*
- Maura Cait Walsh, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.Sc. (N.U.I.), P.G.Dip. Midwifery

School of Pharmacy and Pharmaceutical Sciences

- Head of School*
- 13.7.05 Ingrid Lisl Ida Hook, B.Sc. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.R.Pharm.S. (*first term expires 2008*)
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)*
- John Mary Quigley, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.I.
- Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)*
- John Mary Clancy, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.)
- Director of Research (2005-07)*
- Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.Sc. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)
- School Administrator*
- 1.12.05 Aileen Mary Treacy, B.A. (N.U.I.)
- Chair of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (1977)*
- [vacant]
- Professor of Pharmacology (1979)*
- 1.1.06 Marek Witold Radomski, M.A., M.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), Ph.D. (COPERNICUS ACADEMY OF MEDICINE), D.Sc. (POLISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
- Professor of Pharmaceutics (1985)*
- 1.10.91 Owen Ignatius Corrigan, B.Sc. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., Ph.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1988)

University and College officers

- Associate Professor of Pharmaceutics*
- 1.10.96 Patrick Bernard Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1991)
Senior Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Analysis
- 1.10.77 John Mary Clancy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Senior Lecturer in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 1.10.91 Mary Jane Meegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Senior Lecturers in Pharmacognosy
- 1.10.81 Desmond Corrigan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.P.S.I.
- 1.10.93 Ingrid Lisl Ida Hook, B.SC. (PHARM.) (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.R.PHARM.S.
Senior Lecturer in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology and Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.10.06 Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Lecturers in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 1.1.81 John Mary Quigley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.I.C.I.
- 1.10.02 John Francis Gilmer, B.A., PH.D.
Lecturers in Pharmaceutics and Pharmaceutical Technology
- 1.9.05 Carsten Ehrhardt, STAATSEXAMEN PHARMAZIE (HAMBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (SAARBRÜCKEN)
- 1.10.05 Deirdre D'Arcy, M.PHARM. (R. GORDON), DIP. CLIN. PHARM. (LIV.J.MOORES), M.P.S.I.
Lecturer in the Practice of Pharmacy and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy
- 15.3.04 Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
Lecturer in Pharmacognosy
- 1.11.00 John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Lecturers in Pharmacology
- 1.9.80 Neil Howard Frankish, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
- 1.1.81 Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- 1.10.05 Andrew Harkin, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lecturers in Pharmaceutical Technology (Part-time)
- *Barry Anthony Heelan, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
- *Paul William Murtagh, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
Lecturer in Pharmacognosy (Part-time)
- *Margaret Helena Sheridan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
Lecturer in Clinical and Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
- *Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Technology (Part-time)
- 13.3.05 *Lorna Loughrey, B.A., DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Co-ordinator of the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (Part-time)
- *Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)
Adjunct Professor of Pharmaceutical Regulatory Affairs
- Frank Hallinan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (S'TON), DIP. PHARM. MANUF. TECH.
Research Co-ordinator
- 3.1.06 Anna Radomska, M.D. (JAGIELLONSKI)
Research Fellows in Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 8.12.03 Irene Barrett, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.10.04 *Cormac O'Donohoe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D. (N.U.I.), DIP. APPLIED AND CORPORATE FINANCE (I.M.I.)
(Higher Education Authority)
- 1.3.06 Joanne Gaynor, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.), M.SC., PH.D. (H.E.T.A.C.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Stephen Gerard Butler, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

University and College officers

- Research Associate in Pharmaceutics*
1.11.04 Gemma Curran, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.), M.SC.
- Research Associate in Pharmacognosy*
1.3.95 Michael Gerard O'Toole, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- Research Associate in Pharmacology*
27.1.06 Carlos Medina Martin, M.B. (LA LAGUNA), PH.D. (A.U. BARCELONA)
- Clinical Pharmacy Tutors for the M.Sc. Course in Hospital Pharmacy (32)*
Emeritus Senior Lecturer
William Gordon Davis, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.)
Chief Technician, Grade I
Derek Michael Anthony Bell, M.A.
Senior Technicians
Derek Coss
Raymond Dominic Keaveny
Therese Moloney
Rhona Prendergast
Patrick Joseph Quinlan
Joseph William Reilly
Brian Talbot
Technician
Ann Hannan
- CENTRE FOR THE PRACTICE OF PHARMACY
Co-ordinator of the Centre for the Practice of Pharmacy
Martin Charles Henman, B.PHARM. (BRAD.), M.A., PH.D. (BRAD.), M.R.PHARM.S., M.P.S.I.
- Community Pharmacy*
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I. (*Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma/M.Sc. Course in Community Pharmacy*)
* Kate Mulvenna, B.SC. (PHARM.) (BELF.)
* Noreen Quinn, B.SC. (PHARM.)
Lecturer in Community Pharmacy (Part-time)
- 1.8.04 * Catriona Bradley, B.SC. (PHARM.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (I.C.M. LOND.), P.G.DIP. Q.I., M.P.S.I. (*Boots The Chemist Plc.*)
Hospital Pharmacy
* Aileen Barry, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Evelyn Deasy, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
* Timothy Patrick Delaney, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.P.S.I.
* Niamh McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (PHARM.) (BRIGHTON), M.SC. (BELF.)
* Carol O'Brady, B.SC. (PHARM.)
* Caroline Whiriskey, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC.
Industrial Pharmacy
* Elaine Condon, B.SC. (PHARM.)
* Anne Therese Nolan, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.S.I.
Forensic Pharmacy
Sheila Anne Ryder, B.SC. (PHARM.), M.SC. (BELF.), M.P.S.I.
* Eugenie Bernadette Canavan, B.SC. (PHARM.) (N.U.I.), M.SC., M.P.S.I.
* Caitriona Fisher, B.SC. (PHARM.), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE FACULTY
Honorary Health Sciences Librarians
1.12.01 Anne Murphy, B.A., D.L.L.S. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- 28.4.06 Ciarán James Quinn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.L.S. (N.U.I.)
† Gary Mohan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.L.S. (N.U.I.)
Honorary Health Sciences Assistant Librarian
- 1.7.03 Penny Wiggle, R.G.N., B.N.S.
Honorary Health Sciences Library Assistants
- Maria Curley
Helen Kiernan, B.A., M.Sc. (AGR.) (N.U.I.)

Faculty of Science

- Dean*
- 1.1.06 Peter Coxon, B.Sc. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992) (*first term expires 2008*)

School of Biochemistry and Immunology

- Head of School*
- 13.7.05 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
Director of Research (2005-07)
Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D.
- BIOCHEMISTRY
- Chair of Biochemistry (1960)*
[vacant]
Professor of Experimental Nutrition (1978)²²
- 1.10.78 John Martin Scott, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., SCD., M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1973)
Chair of Cancer Biology (2006)²³
[vacant]
Associate Professor of Biochemistry
- 1.10.92 David Clive Williams, B.Sc. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
Associate Professor of Endocrinology and Metabolism (Part-time)
- *John James Nolan, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.B. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I.
Senior Lecturers in Biochemistry
- 1.10.79 Michael Joseph Carroll, B.Sc. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D.
- 1.10.06 Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
Hitachi Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry
- †David George Lloyd, B.Sc. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.
Senior Lecturer in Neuroscience
- 1.10.06 †Gavin Davey, B.A., PH.D.
Lecturer in Biochemistry and Head of Discipline (2005-08)
- 1.10.77 Timothy John Mantle, B.Sc. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
Lecturers in Biochemistry
- 1.10.68 Michael Neil McKillen, M.A., PH.D.
- 1.8.03 Amir Khan, B.Sc. (TOR.), PH.D. (ALTA.)

²²Founded in 1978 for present holder only.

²³See also under School of Medicine.

University and College officers

- 1.6.06 Daniela Maria Zisterer, B.A., PH.D.
6.9.06 Kenneth Hun Mok, B.A. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (PURDUE)
Lecturer in Biochemistry and Academic Co-ordinator
† Vincent Patrick Kelly, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.)
Lecturers in Biochemistry (Part-time)
* Gerard Peter Raphael Boran, M.A., M.B., M.SC. (LOND.), F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.PATH., F.R.C.P.I.
* Thomas Patrick Smith, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Lecturer in Laboratory Animal Sciences
5.11.84 Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.
Research Senior Lecturer and Research Fellow in Biochemistry
† Derek Nolan, B.A., PH.D. (Wellcome Trust)
Senior Research Fellow in Biochemistry
17.7.05 Darren Fayne, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
Research Fellows in Biochemistry
1.9.85 Frederick Jacob Bloomfield, B.A., PH.D.
1.1.90 Fiona Shalloe, B.A., PH.D. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.2.95 Sinéad Josephine Boyce, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.01 Andrew Grieg McDonald, B.A., PH.D. (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.1.02 Glynis Robinson, B.A. (OPEN), PH.D.
1.10.02 Nóirín Nic A Bháird, B.A., PH.D. (Wellcome Trust)
17.2.03 Ruth McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.5.03 Lisa Greene, PH.D. (N.U.I.), G.I.BIOL. (Enterprise Ireland)
1.9.03 Tania O'Connor, B.SC. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.7.04 Rosario Recacha-Castro, PH.D. (U.P. CATALONIA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.11.04 Joyce Rubotham, B.A., PH.D. (F.U. BRUSSELS) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.4.05 Seema Nathwani, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (Enterprise Ireland)
4.4.05 Masaaki Kotera, PH.D. (KYOTO) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.6.05 Otto Johann Paul Kyrieleis, DR.PHIL. (T.U. MUNICH) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.8.05 André Vogel, DIPL. BIOL. (JENA), DR. RER. NAT. (JENA) (Science Foundation Ireland)
1.2.06 Daniel Gregg, B.SC. (VICTORIA U.T.), PH.D. (Health Research Board)
1.2.06 Gaia Scalabrino, B.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (BELF.) (Enterprise Ireland)
1.6.06 Andrew Knox, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (Science Foundation Ireland)
Research Associates in Biochemistry
1.12.02 Claire Marcia Chambers, M.A., M.SC.
1.1.04 Julie Anne Kelly, B.SC. (HUDDERSFIELD POLY.), M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
- IMMUNOLOGY
Professor of Experimental Immunology (2001)²⁴ and Head of Discipline (2005-08)
1.10.01 Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL., F.T.C.D. (2004) (Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor)
Professor of Molecular Immunology (2005)²⁵
1.10.05 Luke Anthony John O'Neill, B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996) (Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor)
Chair of Molecular and Cellular Immunology (2006)²⁶
[vacant]
Senior Lecturer in Immunology
1.10.06 Andrew Bowie, B.A., PH.D.

²⁴Founded in 2001 for present holder only.

²⁵Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

²⁶See also under School of Medicine.

- Lecturer in Immunology*
 1.6.06 Clair Gardiner, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Immunology and Course Co-ordinator
 1.6.06 †Edward Lavelle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
Research Senior Lecturer and Research Fellow
 †Pádraic Gerard Fallon, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Immunology
 1.10.01 Miriam Therese Brady, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Health Research Board*)
 11.3.02 Andrew Jarnicki, B.SC. (MURD.), PH.D. (W.AUST.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.7.02 Eva Margareta Palsson McDermott, M.SC. (LUND.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.9.02 Anne McGettrick, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.03 Martina Schröder, DIPL.BIOCHEM. (WITTEN/HERDECKE), DR. RER. NAT. (WITTEN/HERDECKE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.03 Ismar Haga, B.SC. (UNICAMP.), M.SC. (UNICAMP.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.12.03 Sinéad Keating, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WALES) (*Health Research Board*)
 15.12.03 Michael Carty, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Government of Ireland*)
 5.1.04 Helen Conroy, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 2.2.04 Veronica Athie Morales, B.SC. (N.A.U. MEXICO), M.SC. (LEIC.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Xoma*)
 1.5.04 Constantinos Brikos, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 29.9.04 Oonagh Ward, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.10.04 Deirdre Toomey, B.A., PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 10.1.05 Nicole Duarte Vigar Baker, B.SC. (IBIRAPUERA), M.SC. (SÃO PAULO), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.4.05 Geraldine Maloney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.5.05 Emma Mary Creagh, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 1.8.05 Pádraic Dunne, B.SC. (APPL. SC.), M.SC. (D.I.T.), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Health Research Board*)
 1.8.05 Jean Fletcher, B.SC. (CAPE TOWN), M.SC. (CAPE TOWN), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Neuroscience Research Trust*)
 1.11.05 Leonie Unterholzner, B.SC. (YORK), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.) (*Marie Curie Host Development Fellowship*)
 1.12.05 Fionnuala Brid Hickey, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.2.06 Sarah Catherine Marie Higgins, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
 1.3.06 Claire McCoy, B.A., PH.D. (DUND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
 5.6.06 Frances Doyle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL

Emeritus Associate Professor

James Mason, B.SC. (WALES), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (WALES), Fellow *emeritus*

Emeritus Senior Lecturer

Christopher James Bailey, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), Fellow *emeritus*

Chief Technician, Grade I

Liam McCarthy, DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (N.C.E.A.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

Chief Technician, Grade II

Ronald Sylvester Owens, M.A.

Senior Technicians

Noel Richard Breslin

Bernadette Mary Butler, B.SC. (COMP.)

Róisín Cleere, M.SC.

Liam Cross

Martha Motherway Gildea, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- † Barry Moran, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (GLAS.)
Elizabeth Tennyson
Technician
† Cólín Boland, B.SC. (D.I.T.)

School of Chemistry

Head of School

- 13.7.05 John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Paul Eric Kruger, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MC M.), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
Director of Research (2005-07)
David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C.

INORGANIC AND SYNTHETIC MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

University Chair of Chemistry (1711)

[vacant]

Chair of General Chemistry (1922)

[vacant]

Associate Professor of Chemistry and Head of Discipline (2005-08)

- 1.10.05 Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Senior Lecturers in Chemistry
1.10.05 Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC. (MOSCOW STATE), M.A., PH.D. (MOSCOW STATE), F.T.C.D. (2005)
1.10.05 Paul Eric Kruger, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Lecturer in Chemistry
1.10.05 Wolfgang Schmitt, DIPLOM INGENIEUR (T.U. DARMSTADT), DR. PHIL. (KARLSRUHE)

ORGANIC, MEDICINAL AND BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

Professor of Organic Chemistry (2001) and Head of Discipline (2005-08)

- 1.1.05 Mathias Senge, VORDIPLOM (FREIB.), DIPL. CHEM. (MARBURG), DR. RER. NAT. (MARBURG), HABIL. (F.U. BERLIN), F.T.C.D. (2006) (*Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor*)
Associate Professors of Chemistry
1.10.04 Thorfinnur Gunnlaugsson, B.SC. (ICELAND), PH.D. (BELF.), F.T.C.D. (2002)
1.10.06 David Harwood Grayson, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., F.R.S.C.
Senior Lecturer in Chemistry
1.10.06 Isabel Rozas, B.SC. (U.C. MADRID), M.SC. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (U.C. MADRID), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecturers in Chemistry
1.10.02 John Michael Southern, B.SC. (SHEFF.), PH.D. (SHEFF.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C.
1.1.03 Stephen Cannon, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)
† Matthew O'Brien, B.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (MANC.)

PHYSICAL, COMPUTATIONAL AND MATERIALS CHEMISTRY

Professor of Physical Chemistry (1935)

- 1.1.83 John Corish, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.I.C.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1985)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor
1.1.02 John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
Associate Professor of Chemistry and Head of Discipline (2005-08)
1.10.06 Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)

University and College officers

- Associate Professor of Chemistry*
- 1.10.87 John Moffat Kelly, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., M.SC. (MCM), PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1978)
Senior Lecturer in Chemistry
- 1.10.00 Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Senior Lecturer in Chemistry of Advanced Materials
- 1.10.03 Dónall Antóin Mac Dónaill, M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Lecturers in Chemistry
- 1.10.69 David Antony Morton-Blake, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- 1.9.79 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.I.C.I.
- OTHER APPOINTMENTS IN THE SCHOOL
- Co-ordinator of Freshman Teaching in Chemistry*
- 1.10.05 †Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D., DIP. CHEMICAL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
Scientific Programme Co-ordinator
- †Susan Quinn, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Research Fellows in Chemistry
- 1.1.03 Borislav Georgiev Naydenov, M.S. (SOFIA STATE), DR. PHIL. (T.U. MÜNCHEN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.03 Céline Blais, B.SC. (KINGSTON (U.K.)), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.6.03 Tetsuya Narushima, PH.D. (TSUKUBA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.03 Sandrine Goetz, B. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (STRAS. I), PH.D. (LOUGH.), DIP. ADV. STUDIES (STRAS. I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.05 Benjamin Morgan, M.CHEM. (OXON.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.1.05 Sarath Perera, B.SC. (SRIJAY.), PH.D. (BELF.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.05 Andrew Joseph Harte, M.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Government of Ireland*)
- 1.3.05 Pablo Fernandez Garcia, B.S. (OVIEDO), M.S. (OVIEDO), PH.D. (OVIEDO/HEIDEL.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.3.05 Natalia Sergeeva, M.S.C. (ST PETERSBURG STATE), DR. RER. NAT. (LEIP.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.05 Mathieu Lastapis, M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VI, VII, XI, ECOLE POLYTECHNIQUE, ENS), DOCTORAT (PARIS XI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.05 Joanne Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.06 Baomei Wen, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.3.06 Valerie Guieu, B. ÈS SCIENCES (AVIGNON), M. ÈS SCIENCES (AVIGNON, TOULOUSE III), DOCTORAT (TOULOUSE III) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 1.3.06 Oscar Rubio Pons, M.S.C. (VALENCIA), PH.D. (ROYAL INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (SWEDEN)) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
- 6.3.06 Eleni Notaras, B.SC. (A.N.U.), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 15.5.06 Oliver Brett Locos, B.SC. (QLD.U.T.), PH.D. (QLD.U.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Associate in Chemistry
- 1.4.91 Maureen Lewis, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Emeritus Senior Lecturer
- Peter Howard Boyle, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I., Fellow *emeritus*
Emeritus Lecturer
- Mary Silvey Carson, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technician, Grade I
- Teresa Anne McDonnell, M.A., M.S.C. (D.C.U.), DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.), G.R.S.C.
Chief Technicians, Grade II
- Brendan Barry, M.A.
Patrick Greene

University and College officers

Senior Experimental Officers

Martin Feeney, M.SC., PH.D., DIP. ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (G.R.S.C.)

Thomas McCabe, M.A., PH.D.

John Eugene O'Brien, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technicians

Margaret Brehon

Seamus Joseph Herity, M.R.S.C.

John Charles Kelly

Brendan Joseph Mulvany

Technician

Manuel Ruether

School of Mathematics

Head of School

13.7.05 Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2005) (*first term expires 2008*)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)

Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)

Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), F.T.C.D. (1989)

Director of Research (2005-07)

Adrian Constantin, D.E.A. (NICE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (NICE), PH.D. (COURANT INST. N.Y.), HABIL. (ZÜR.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

School Administrator

23.1.06 Karen O'Doherty

Erasmus Smith's Professor of Mathematics (1762)

1.9.04 Adrian Constantin, D.E.A. (NICE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (NICE), PH.D. (COURANT INST. N.Y.), HABIL. (ZÜR.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

University Professor of Natural Philosophy (1847)

1.6.02 Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Andrews Professor of Astronomy (1783)²⁷

1.10.98 Luke Drury, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A.

Senior Lecturers in Mathematics

1.10.86 Nigel Hugh Buttimore, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

1.10.90 Richard Martin Timoney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (ILL.), F.T.C.D. (1989)

1.10.98 Michael Philip Fry, B.S. (GEORGETOWN), M.S. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (M.I.T.), F.T.C.D. (1997)

1.10.99 Sara Margaret McMurry, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

1.10.03 Donal Patrick O'Donovan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CALIF.)

1.10.06 Sinéad Marie Ryan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

Donegall Lecturer in Mathematics (1668) for 2006-07

[vacant]

Lecturers in Mathematics

1.8.86 Colm Ó Dúnlaing, B.A., PH.D. (CALIF.)

1.10.86 David Raynor Wilkins, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (DUNELM.)

1.10.01 Conor Houghton, B.SC. (N.U.I.), B.A. (CANTAB.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.1.03 Dmitri Zaitsev, DIPLOM (R.U.B.), DR.PHIL. (R.U.B.), HABIL. (TÜBINGEN)

1.10.03 †Michael James Peardon, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

²⁷Honorary appointment.

University and College officers

- 1.9.04 Sergey Cherkis, B.S. (UPSALA COLLEGE), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
1.9.04 John Stalker, B.S. (STAN.), PH.D. (PRIN.)
1.1.05 Calin Lazaroiu, M.S. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)
1.9.05 Hyung Ju Hwang, B.S. (POHANG), M.S. (POHANG), PH.D. (BROWN)
1.9.05 †Paschalis Karageorgis, B.S.C. (M.I.T.), SC.M. (BOSTON), PH.D. (BROWN)
1.9.06 Sergey Frolov, B.S.C. (MOSCOW STATE), PH.D. (STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE OF THE RUSSIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES)
1.9.06 Stefan Sint, D.E.A. (AIX-MARSEILLE II), DIPL. PHYS. (HAMBURG), DR. PHIL. (HAMBURG)
Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
*Brendan Browne, B.E. (N.U.I.), B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LEEDS)
*Brendan Redmond, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Adjunct Professor of Mathematics
David Kingston, M.A. (OXON.)
Honorary Lecturers in Mathematics (Part-time)
*Peter Lynch, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), M.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
*William Francis Carmichael Purser, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Visiting Academic
Hongzhou Wang, B.S.C. (HENAN), M.S.C. (BEIJING I.T.), PH.D. (BEIJING I.T.)
Research Fellow in Mathematics
1.12.04 Waseem Rolf Kamleh, B.S.C. (ADEL.), PH.D. (ADEL.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Emeritus Associate Professors
Petros Serghiou Florides, B.S.C. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), *Fellow emeritus*
John James Henry Miller, M.A., PH.D. (M.I.T.), SC.D., *Fellow emeritus*

School of Natural Sciences

- Head of School*
13.7.05 David Taylor, B.S.C. (LEEDS), M.A., D. PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) and Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Kenneth Irvine, B.S.C. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Director of Research (2005-07)
Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
School Administrator
20.3.06 Mary Foody

BOTANY
University Professor of Botany (1711) and Head of Department (2005-08)
1.10.96 Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1984)
Associate Professor of Botany
1.10.00 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.S.C. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.), F.T.C.D. (1993)
Senior Lecturers in Botany
1.10.92 Daniel Lucius Kelly, B.A., D.E.A. (UNIVERSITÉ DES SCIENCES ET TECHNIQUES DU LANGUEDOC), PH.D.
1.10.06 Trevor Roland Hodgkinson, B.S.C. (BIRM.), M.A., M.S.C. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Senior Lecturer in Quaternary Ecology
1.10.00 Fraser John Gray Mitchell, B.S.C. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)
Lecturers in Botany
1.10.92 Michael Leonard Williams, B.S.C. (NOTT. POLY.), D. PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
†Francis Quentin Brearley, B.S.C. (STIR.), PH.D. (SHEFF.)
†Jane Catherine Stout, B.S.C. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Research Fellows in Botany
1.7.02 Alison Catherine Donnelly, B.A., M.S.C., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

University and College officers

- 1.5.05 Matthew Saunders, B.SC. (E. ANGLIA), M.SC. (*E.P.A.*)
- 1.4.06 *Sarah Kimberley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS (*National Parks and Wildlife Service*)
- 1.5.06 Ann Milbau, M.SC. (ANTWERP, GHENT), PH.D. (ANTWERP) (*E.P.A.*)
Research Associates in Botany
- 1.9.98 James Ignatius Burke, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.9.98 Thomas Gerard Francis Curtis, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
- 1.9.98 Matthew Hilary Peter Jebb, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 1.10.99 David Alan Simpson, B.SC. (WALES), M.SC. (R'DG.), PH.D. (LANC.)
- 8.9.03 Peter Sherlock Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D.
Chief Technician, Grade I
Gerard Anthony Doyle, M.A.
Senior Technicians
Siobhan McNamee, M.SC.
Frances O'Donovan
Jacqueline Stone
Emeritus Associate Professor
David Walter Jeffrey, B.SC. (SHEFF), M.A., PH.D. (MELB.), *Fellow emeritus*
Botanic Garden's Administrator
- 1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
- GEOGRAPHY
Professor of Geography (1966)
- 1.1.01 David Taylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Associate Professor of Geography
- 1.10.01 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1992)
Senior Lecturers in Geography
- 1.10.85 James Edward Killen, B.A., M.S. (NORTHWESTERN), PH.D.
- 1.10.88 David Philip Drew, B.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (BRIST.)
- 1.10.92 Andrew Charles MacLaran, M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)
Lecturers in Geography
- 1.10.88 Michael Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Mark Eugene Hennessy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 3.9.01 Anna Davies, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A., M.SC. (OXF. BROOKES), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Robin Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Lecturer in Geographical Information Systems
- 1.1.92 Krysia Rybaczuk, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A., PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Lecturer in Globalisation (Broad Curriculum)
[vacant]
Research Fellows in Geography
- 10.1.05 Freea Itzstein-Davey, B.SC. (W. AUST.), PH.D. (W. AUST.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Anna Leigh Margey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.7.06 Eleanor Marie Jennings, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)
Research Associate in Geography
- 16.5.02 Catherine Dalton, M.SC., PH.D. (LOND.), DIP. (D.I.T.)
Emeritus Associate Professor
Desmond Alfred Gillmor, M.A., PH.D., *Fellow emeritus*
Chief Technician, Grade I
Terence Dunne, M.A.
Senior Technicians
Sheila McMorrow, DIP. GEO-SURVEYING (N.C.E.A.)
Tara Nolan, B.SC. (ULSTER)

Geography Librarian

Gillian Marron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.

GEOLOGY

Chair of Geology and Mineralogy (1843)

[vacant]

Associate Professor of Geology

1.10.90 Geoffrey Clayton, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.), SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1981)

Senior Lecturer in Geology and Head of Department (2004-07)

28.5.03 John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

Senior Lecturer in Geology

1.10.86 Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Senior Lecturer in Environmental Sciences

1.10.06 *Catherine Elizabeth Coxon, B.A., PH.D.

Lecturers in Geology

3.9.01 Christopher John Nicholas, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.7.03 Stephen Marcus Jones, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

1.10.03 Patrick Nevill Wyse Jackson, M.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)

1.10.04 Valentin Rudolf Troll, B.SC. (ST AND.), DR.PHIL. (KIEL)

†David Chew, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

†Robin Edwards, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (DUNELM.) (*Broad Curriculum*)

Visiting Professor of Geology

Alan Jones, B.SC. (NOTT.), M.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (EDIN.)

Research Fellows in Geology

1.7.03 Robert James John Hardy, B.SC. (DURH.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

3.1.06 Garrett Francis Kilroy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.P.A.*)

Research Associates in Geology

1.10.83 David Naylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., PH.D.

1.10.87 Michael Ernest Philcox, B.A., PH.D.

1.1.05 Patrick Bernard Redmond, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (STAN.)

1.10.05 Niall McCormack, B.A., PH.D.

1.5.06 Matthew Alastair Parkes, B.SC. (SHEFF.), M.A. (LEIC), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Emeritus Associate Professor

George Demetrius Sevastopulo, B.A., M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

Chief Technician, Grade I

Neil Kearney, M.A.

Experimental Officer

Robert John Day Goodhue, B.A., PH.D.

Senior Technicians

Declan Burke

Elaine Lynne Cullen

Francis Donal Hendron

ZOOLOGY

Chair of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy (1871)

[vacant]

Associate Professor of Environmental Sciences and Head of Department (2006-09)

1.10.06 James Gow Wilson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), M.I.E.E.M., F.T.C.D. (1993)

Associate Professor of Zoology

1.10.03 Celia Victoria Holland, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1995)

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Biology*
1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Senior Lecturer in Zoology
1.10.05 Kenneth Irvine, B.SC. (EXE.), PH.D. (E. ANGLIA), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Lecturers in Zoology
3.9.01 Paula Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (EDIN.)
1.10.01 Mark Jason Freeland Brown, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (STAN.)
1.10.01 Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES), F.T.C.D. (2006)
† Ian Donohue, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Lecturer in Zoology (Part-time)
* Michael Joseph Keatinge, B.A., P.G.DIP. STATS
Adjunct Professor of Zoology
Peter Wilson, M.A., M.V.B., M.SC., LL.D. (h.c.), F.Z.S.I., M.R.C.V.S.
Research Fellows in Zoology
13.10.03 Una Fitzpatrick, B.A., PH.D. (Higher Education Authority)
1.12.03 Constanze Susan O'Toole, ERSTES STAATSPRÜFUNG FÜR DAS LEHRAMT AN GYMNASIEN (HANOVER),
PH.D. (E.U.)
2.2.04 Victor Vendrell, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (VALLADOLID) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.04 Adrian Gerard Dervan, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
1.12.05 Francis Craig Chee, B.SC.AGR. (SYD.), PH.D. (SYD.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.12.05 Eugenie Christine Regan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.P.A.*)
Research Associates in Zoology
1.10.70 Ruth Mary Blackith, B.SC. (NOTT.)
1.10.91 Kenneth Percy Baker, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S., Fellow *emeritus*
24.11.98 William Russell Poole, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.00 Koenraad Roger Liliane Marc Martens, M.SC. (CANBERRA), PH.D. (GHENT), D.SC. (BRUSSELS)
1.10.00 Conor Paul Nolan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (HULL)
1.4.01 Ferdia Marnell, B.A., PH.D.
1.10.01 Mike Speed, B.SC. (LEEDS), PH.D. (LEEDS), P.G.C.E. (LEEDS)
6.5.04 Mervyn Richard Hamilton Taylor, M.A., M.D., PH.D. (LOND.), D.C.H. (LOND.), F.R.C.P.I., F.F.P.R.C.P.I.,
F.R.C.P.C.H., M.R.C.P.(U.K.)
Emeritus Senior Lecturers
Frank Jeal, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)
Julian Douglas Reynolds, M.A., M.SC., PH.D. (BR. COLL.), *Fellow emeritus*
Chief Technician, Grade I
Martyn Joseph Linnie, M.A., PH.D.
Senior Technicians
Alison Boyce, B.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
Richard Ian Colvin Hollinshead
Peter Stafford, M.A.
- THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT
Associate Professor of Environmental Sciences
1.10.93 Nicholas Frederick Gray, B.SC. (C.N.A.A.), M.A., M.SC. (SALF.), PH.D. (C.N.A.A.), SC.D., D.W.M., C.BIOL.,
F.I.BIOL., F.L.S., M.I.W.P.C. (DIP.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
Course Director for the M.Sc. in Environmental Sciences (2006-08)
Robin Edwards, B.SC. (STON), PH.D. (DUNELM.)
Course Director for the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Environmental Sciences (2006-09)
Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC. (NOTT. POLY.), D.PHIL. (NOTT. POLY.)
Centre Laboratory Manager
Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

OTHER APPOINTMENT IN THE SCHOOL

Course Director for the M.Sc. in Biodiversity and Conservation (2006-08)

Jane Catherine Stout, B.SC. (S'TON), PH.D. (S'TON)

School of Physics

Head of School

- 13.7.05 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1992) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
 Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
 Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Director of Research (2005-07)
 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
School Administrator
- 1.12.05 Fidélna Mary Haffey, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Erasmus Smith's Professor of Natural and Experimental Philosophy (1724)
- 1.10.84 Denis Lawrence Weaire, M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), DOUTOR (*h.c.* T.U. LISBON), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., M.R.I.A., M.A.E., F.T.C.D. (1987)
*Professor of Experimental Physics (1987)*²⁸
- 1.10.87 John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980) (*Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor*)
*Professor of Physics of Advanced Materials (2003)*²⁹
- 1.10.03 Werner Josef Blau, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., DR. RER. NAT. (REGENSBURG), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1988)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professors
- 1.12.01 John Bernard Pethica, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.S.
- 1.7.02 Suzanne Philippa Jarvis, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Associate Professor of Physics and Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor
- 1.10.01 Igor Vasilievich Chvets, M.A., M.SC. (M.I.P.T.), PH.D. (M.I.P.T.), F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professors of Physics
- 1.10.94 John Finlay McGilp, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (LIV.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1991)
- 1.10.96 Ignatius Thomas McGovern, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1990)
- 1.10.98 James Gerard Lunney, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (BELF.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- 1.10.01 Eithne Mary McCabe, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- 1.10.03 John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
- 1.10.06 Stefano Sanvito, LAUREA (MILAN), PH.D. (LANC.), F.T.C.D. (2006)
Senior Lecturers in Physics
- 1.10.84 Eric Charles Finch, M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.SCI., C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
- 1.10.92 Robert Charles Barklie, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (1993)
- 1.10.06 Brian Russell Espey, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U., M.A.S.G.I., M.A.A.S., M.A.S.P.
Senior Lecturer in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship in Theoretical Physics) (2005-07)
- 1.10.99 Sara Margaret McMurry, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.

²⁸Founded in 1987 for present holder only.

²⁹Founded in 2003 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Physics of Advanced Materials*
1.10.04 Charles Hubert Patterson, B.SC. (BRIST.), M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Senior Lecturer in Physics and Course Director of the B.A. (Moderatorship) in Physics and Chemistry of Advanced Materials (2005-07)
- 1.10.06 Jonathan Nesbit Coleman, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecturers in Physics
- 1.10.01 Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS. (REGENSBURG), M.A., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
- 1.1.05 † Ann Louise Bradley, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., PH.D., C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
† Mauro Ferreira, B.SC. (FLUMINENSE), M.SC. (FLUMINENSE), PH.D. (LOND.)
† Peter Gallagher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
† Cormac McGuinness, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Physics (Part-time)
* Caoimhe Frain, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Visiting Professors of Physics
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.SC. (MANC.), PH.D. (MANC.)
Peter Richmond, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), D.SC. (LOND.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P.
Honorary Professor of Physics
Evert Johan Alexander Meurs, KANDIDAATSEXAMEN (AMST.), DOKTORAALLEXAMEN (AMST.), PROMOTIE (LEIDEN), F.R.A.S., M.I.A.U.
Associate Research Lecturer in Physics
- 1.4.05 † Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Research Fellows in Physics
- 1.12.99 Munuswamy Venkatesan, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (IIT MADR.) (*E.U.*)
1.6.00 Takeyuki Kobayashi, B.SC. (KEIO), M.SC. (KEIO), PH.D. (KEIO) (*Polymer PAT*)
1.11.00 Shane Murphy, B.A., PH.D. (*E.U.*)
1.12.00 Yury Rakovich, PH.D. (INSTITUTE OF PHYSICS, BELARUS ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.10.01 Sandhya Chandola, B.SC. (DELHI), M.SC., PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
12.10.01 Guido Mariotto, LAUREA (TURIN), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Science Foundation Ireland*)
20.10.01 Roman Kantor, B.SC. (PALACKY), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.02 Hakan Ozgur Ozer, B.SC. (BILKENT), M.SC. (BILKENT), PH.D. (BILKENT) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 7.1.02 Sunil Kumar Arora, PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.02 Sebastiaan Van Dijken, M.SC. (TWENTE), PH.D. (TWENTE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.02 Margaret Brennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.10.02 Graham Cross, B.SC. (VIC.), M.SC. (MCG.), PH.D. (MCG.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.10.02 Adriele Prina-Mello, LAUREA (POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE OF TURIN), PH.D., MIEI (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 29.10.02 Chris Keely, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Craft Nanoadd, E.U.*)
1.12.02 Michael Higgins, B.SC. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
2.1.03 Padamati Ramesh Babu, B.SC. (NAGAR.), M.SC. (S.KRISHNA.), PH.D. (BOM.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.9.03 Sylvia Giordani, DOTT. (MILAN), M.S. (MIAMI) (*E.U.*)
5.1.04 Thomas David Archer, M.SC. (NOTT.), PH.D. (CANTAB.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
6.1.04 Miguel Afonso Oliveira, M.SC. (COIMBRA), PH.D. (LOND.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.3.04 Lucio Strazzabosco Dorneles, M.SC. (F.U. RIO GRANDE DO SUL), PH.D. (F.U. SANTA MARIA) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.04 Anika Simone Mostaert, B.SC. (N.S.W.), PH.D. (N.S.W.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.9.04 Vamsi Krishna Komarala, B.SC. (S.VENKAT.), M.SC. (S.VENKAT.), M.TECH. (JAD.), PH.D. (I.I.T. DELHI) (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 1.11.04 Richard Phelan, B.SC. (HULL), PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
1.11.04 Victor USOV, M.SC. (OMSK STATE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

University and College officers

- 1.1.05 Donal MacKernan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MARYLAND), PH.D. (F.U. BRUSSELS) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.2.05 Eric Janiaud, B. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VII), D.E.A. (PARIS VII), DOCTORAT (PARIS VIII) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.05 Grégory Malinowski, M. ÈS SCIENCES (HENRI POINCARÉ), D.E.A. (HENRI POINCARÉ), DOCTORAT (HENRI POINCARÉ) (*CNRS Collaboration Fellowship*)
- 1.4.05 Takeshi Fukuma, B.SC. (KYOTO), M.SC. (KYOTO), PH.D. (KYOTO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.5.05 Jason Kilpatrick, B.SC. (N^oCLE (N.S.W.)) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 31.5.05 Qiaoyin Lu, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 21.9.05 Satheesh Krishnamurthy, B.SC. (MADR.), M.SC. (MADR.), PH.D. (N^oCLE (U.K.))
- 1.10.05 Karsten Fleischer, VORDIPLOM (T.U. BERLIN), DIPL. PHYS. (T.U. BERLIN), DR.PHIL. (T.U. BERLIN) (*Government of Ireland and Higher Education Authority*)
- 7.11.05 Claudia Gomes Da Rocha, PH.D. (U.F.F. BRAZIL) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.05 *Vincent Carrier, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.S.P.C.I. PARIS), D.E.A. (PARIS XI), DOCTORAT (BORDEAUX I) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 16.12.05 Gillian Barbara Nanvuma Kaggwa, B.TECH. (FLIN.), B.SC. (ADEL.), PH.D. (S. AUST.) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.1.06 Vincent Langlois, L. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S. LYON), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S. LYON) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.06 Valeria Nicolosi, LAUREA (CATANIA), PH.D. (*Human Frontier Science Programme*)
- 9.1.06 Karsten Rode, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE), D.E.A. (I.N.S.A. TOULOUSE) (*E.U.*)
- 11.1.06 Lian Ping Hou, PH.D. (CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.4.06 Giuseppe Manai, LAUREA (SASSARI), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.06 James Hilton, M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)
- 4.7.06 Colm Stephens, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
- 1.9.06 Mohammad Saadatfar, B.A. (MAZANDARAN), M.SC. (I.A.S.B.S. ZANJAN), PH.D. (A.N.U.) (*Higher Education Authority*)
Research Associate in Physics
- 1.9.04 Leslie Earl Carpenter II, B.S. (MINN.), PH.D. (IOWA)
Emeritus Professor
 Vincent Joseph McBrierty, B.SC. (BELF.), M.A., PH.D. (LOND.), SC.D., C.PHYS., F.INST.P., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*
Science Foundation Ireland Programme Manager
- † Mazhar Ali Bari, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), C.PHYS., M.INST.P.
Science Foundation Ireland Technical Administrator
- † Jacqueline Ballantine-Armstrong
Chief Technician, Grade I
 John Kelly
Chief Technician, Grade II
 Michael Reilly
Senior Experimental Officer
 Vincent Laurence Weldon, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Experimental Officers
 Anna Drury, M.A., M.SC., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.)
 Patrick Joseph McCauley
- † Christopher Smith, M.SC., DIP. APPL. PHYS. (D.I.T.)
Senior Technicians
 Nigel Carroll, B.ENG. (OPEN), DIP. ENG. (N.C.E.A.)
 Kenneth Concannon
 Patrick Joseph Flanagan

University and College officers

David Grouse
Gillian Ann O'Neill, B.Sc. (N.U.I.)
Technician
†Patrick Murphy

Vice-Deanery, Faculty of Science

Vice-Dean

- 13.7.05 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1978) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Angus Bell, B.Sc. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Seamus Joseph Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
Director of Research (2005-07)
Charles James Dorman, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)

GENETICS

- Professor of Genetics (1967)*
14.1.91 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A., S.F.T.C.D. (1978)
*Professor of Animal Genetics (1974)*³⁰
1.10.74 *Edward Patrick Cunningham, M.AGR.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (C'NELL), SC.D. (*h.c.*), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D.
Smurfit Professor of Medical Genetics (1989)
1.10.99 Seamus Joseph Martin, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002) (*Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor*)
*Professor of Medical Molecular Genetics (1991)*³¹
1.10.91 Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEDED), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1987)
Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor of Neuroscience
1.1.06 Mani Ramaswami, M.S. (I.I.T. DELHI), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)
Associate Professor of Genetics and Science Foundation Ireland Research Professor
1.10.00 Kenneth Henry Wolfe, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1996)
Associate Professor of Molecular Genetics
1.10.02 Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995)
Associate Professors of Genetics
1.10.99 Kevin Martin Devine, B.Sc. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1994)
1.10.04 Daniel Gerard Mary Bradley, B.A. (CANTAB.), M.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2000)
Associate Professor of Neuropsychiatric Genetics (Part-time)
*Arthur Michael Gill, B.A., M.D., M.R.C.PSYCH., F.T.C.D. (1999)
Associate Professor of Oncogenetics (Part-time)
*Mark Philip Lawler, B.A., PH.D., M.R.C.PATH.
Wellcome Senior Lecturer in Genetics
1.9.01 Gwyneth Jane Farrar, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecturers in Genetics
3.6.02 Kevin Mitchell, B.A., PH.D. (BERKELEY) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
1.7.06 Mario Fares, LICENCIADO (VALENCIA), PH.D. (VALENCIA)
1.9.06 Juan Pablo Labrador, LICENCIADO (U.A. MADRID), PH.D. (U.A. MADRID)
1.9.06 Frank Wellmer, M.Sc. (OSNABRÜCK), DR.PHIL. (FREIB.)
Honorary Professor of Genetics
John Fuller Atkins, M.A., PH.D., SC.D.

³⁰Founded in 1974 for present holder only.

³¹Founded in 1991 for present holder only.

University and College officers

Research Lecturer in Molecular Evolution

† Aoife McLysaght, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*President of Ireland Young Researcher, Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Fellows in Genetics

- 1.1.88 Paul Kenna, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., D.O. (R.C.S.I.), F.R.C.S.I. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.89 Mary O'Reilly, B.A., PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.5.94 Lao Thi Nga, B.SC. (HO CHI MINH CITY), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.95 Ziarih Hissan Hawi, B.SC. (BAGHDAD), M.PHIL. (STRATH), PH.D. (N'CLE (U.K.)) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.9.98 Marian Millicent Humphries, M.SC., PH.D. (SZEGED) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.3.99 Niamh McNally, B.A., PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.10.99 Avril Kennan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.11.99 Sophia Millington-Ward, B.SC. (LEIDEN), M.SC. (LEIDEN), PH.D. (*O.I. Society*)
- 1.4.00 Gearóid Tuohy, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*R.P. Ireland*)
- 1.9.00 Arpad Palfi, B.SC. (SZEGED), PH.D. (SZEGED) (*E.U.*)
- 10.9.01 Alan Magee, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 19.5.03 Annette Runker, DIPL. BIOL. (BIELEFELD), DR.PHIL. (HAMBURG) (*Health Research Board*)
- 26.5.03 Eva Gomez, B.SC. (NAVARRA), M.SC. (BARCELONA), PH.D. (BARCELONA) (*E.U.*)
- 1.8.03 Marius Ader, DR.PHIL. (BIELEFELD) (*Fighting Blindness*)
- 1.10.03 Abigail Ruth Freeman, B.A., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.11.03 Maria Jose Yusta Boyo, M.PHARM. (U.C. MADRID), PH.D. (C.S.I.C. MADRID) (*Health Research Board*)
- 1.7.04 David Noone, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 18.10.04 Eftimia Lioliou, B.SC. (ARISTOTLE), PH.D. (ARISTOTLE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.12.04 Brian McEvoy, B.A., PH.D. (*Health Research Board*)
- 10.1.05 Gavin Conant, B.S. (NEW MEXICO), PH.D. (NEW MEXICO) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.1.05 Alan Maloney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.05 Megan Woolfit, B.SC. (QLD.), D.PHIL. (SUS.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 11.5.05 Tatsuya Okafuji, B.A. (TOHOKU), M.A. (TOHOKU), PH.D. (TOHOKU) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.6.05 Karen Walshe, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.7.05 David John Lynn, B.A., M.SC. (OTT.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.05 Marie Sémon, M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S. LYON), D.E.A. (LYON), DOCTORAT (LYON) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 22.11.05 Marie-Stanislas Remigereau, L. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VI), M. ÈS SCIENCES (PARIS VI), D.E.A. (PARIS VI), DOCTORAT (PARIS VI) (*E.U.*)
- 1.1.06 Carolin Frank, D.E.A. (E.N.S. LYON), M.SC. (UPPSALA), PH.D. (UPPSALA) (*Swedish Research Council*)
- 1.1.06 Susan Logue, B.SC. (BELF.), M.MED.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Government of Ireland/Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.6.06 Jeffrey Mower, B.A. (TEXAS), M.SC. (INDIANA), PH.D. (INDIANA) (*Government of Ireland*)
- 5.6.06 Eimear Holohan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.10.06 Takashi Makino, B.SC. (MIE), M.SC. (NAGOYA), PH.D. (GRADUATE UNIVERSITY FOR ADVANCED STUDIES JAPAN) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- Chief Technician, Grade I*
David Thomas Sullivan, M.A.
Senior Experimental Officer
Miguel DeArce, M.A., M.SC. (DUBL., NAVARRE), PH.D. (NAVARRE)
Experimental Officer
Paul McDermott, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
Senior Technicians
Sarah Cannon

University and College officers

Sylvia Mehigan
Brenda Owens
Technician
† Jackie Dolan

MICROBIOLOGY

*Professor of Microbiology (1975)*³²

- 1.10.94 Charles James Dorman, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., SC.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1997)
*Professor of Molecular Microbiology (1997)*³³
- 1.10.97 Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.), F.T.C.D. (1981)
Associate Professors of Microbiology
- 1.10.86 Peter Owen, B.SC. (GLAS.), PH.D. (GLAS.), F.T.C.D. (1980)
- 1.10.93 Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- 1.10.95 Gregory Julian Atkins, B.SC. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (LIV.), F.T.C.D. (1983)
Senior Lecturers in Microbiology
- 1.10.88 Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.)
- 1.10.02 Angus Bell, B.SC. (EDIN.), M.A., PH.D. (BR. COL.)
- 1.10.06 Ursula Bond, B.A., PH.D. (WASH. (ST LOUIS))
Senior Research Fellow in Microbiology
- 1.7.06 Tharappel James, B.SC. (KERALA), M.A. (BAN.), PH.D. (BAN.) (*Enterprise Ireland*)
Research Fellows in Microbiology
- 1.1.98 Mary Christine Meehan, B.A., PH.D. (*Enterprise Ireland*)
- 1.3.98 Evelyn Josephine Walsh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.1.03 Marina Fleeton, B.A., PH.D. (KAROLINSKA INSTITUTE) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.4.03 Michael Mangan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.03 Elizabeth Catherine Turner, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Wellcome Trust*)
- 1.1.04 Barbara Kelly, B.SC. (N.U.I.) (*E.U.*)
- 1.2.04 Tadhg Ó Cróinín, B.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 10.5.04 Naoko Yanagisawa, M.D. (THE MINISTRY OF HEALTH AND WELFARE, JAPAN), PH.D. (ST MARIANNA)
(*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.1.05 Brian Joseph Fennell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Government of Ireland*)
- 1.8.05 Judy Higgins, B.A. (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
- 1.11.05 Anthony Loughman, B.A. (*E.C. and Health Research Board*)
- 1.11.05 Sima Nasizadeh, B.SC. (GOTHENBURG), M.SC. (LUND), PH.D. (LUND) (*Health Research Board*)
Chief Technician, Grade II
- John Gerard Dowd, M.A.
Senior Technicians
- David Byrne
Catherine Concepta Crowley-Cribben
Margaret McGealy
Deirdre Muldowney
Myriam Roche
Jane Twohig
Chief Medical Scientist
- Henry Kearns, M.A., F.I.B.M.S., F.A.M.L.S.
Senior Medical Scientist
- Dorothy Mooney

³²This chair was formerly the Professorship of Bacteriology and Preventive Medicine, established in 1919.

³³Founded in 1997 for present holder only.

University and College officers

Inter departmental teaching centre within the Faculty of Science

BIOLOGY TEACHING CENTRE

Senior Lecturer in Biology and Director of the Centre

- 1.10.01 John Mark Rochford, B.A., PH.D.
Chief Technician, Grade I
Siobhan McBennett, DIP. APPLIED SCIENCES (D.I.T.)
Senior Technicians
Hannah McKennedy
Lorraine Catherine Alice O'Neill

Faculty of Social and Human Sciences

Dean

- 13.7.05 Patrick Paul Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2000) (*first term expires 2008*)

School of Business

Head of School

- 13.7.05 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A. (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Director of Research (2005-07)
John Andrew Murray, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
School Administrator
- 1.12.05 Pamela Hennessy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
*Professor of Business Studies (1979)*³⁴
- 1.7.88 John Andrew Murray, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (PENN.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1991)
Professor of International Business (1999)
- 1.10.01 Colm Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX, N.U.I., W. ONT.), PH.D. (WARW.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Chair of International Business and Development (2006)
[vacant]
Associate Professor of Operations Management (Research)
- 1.8.01 † Paul Coughlan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.)
Senior Lecturer in Accounting
- 1.10.94 Patrick Joseph McCabe, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A.
Senior Lecturers in Business Studies
- 1.10.98 Gerard McHugh, M.A. (DUBL., SHEFF.), PH.D. (LOUGH.), F.C.C.A.
- 1.3.02 † Michael Louis Brennan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (NORTHEASTERN), PH.D. (MANC.)
- 1.10.03 Joseph John McDonagh, B.SC. (COMP.), M.A., M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (WARW.), MBSC
Senior Lecturers in Finance
- 1.10.99 James Charles Stewart, B.A., B.B.S., M.SC. (STIR.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.10.06 Brian Michael Lucey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (STIR.), F.T.C.D. (2003)

³⁴During the tenure of the first holder, the late Dr Charles McCarthy, this post carried the title 'Chair of Industrial Relations'.

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturer in Human Resource Management*
1.10.02 Mary Anne Keating, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (LOYOLA)
Lecturers in Business Studies
1.10.96 Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
1.10.00 Mary Lee Rhodes, B.A. (YALE), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (WHARTON)
1.10.01 James Joseph Quinn, GRAD. I.I.E., M.A., M.B.A. (HENLEY MANAGEMENT COLLEGE), PH.D. (D.C.U.), NAT. DIP. INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (N.C.E.A.), F.M.I.I.
1.10.03 † Mairead Brady, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., PH.D. (STRATH.)
† Svitlana Voronkova, M.A. (L'VIV), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. VIADRINA) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Lecturer in Organisation Development
1.10.97 David Coghlan, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MILLTOWN INSTITUTE), M.A., M.SC. (MANC.), S.M. (M.I.T.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecturer in Organisational Behaviour
1.12.98 Martin Fellenz, VORDIPLOM (KÖLN), M.B.A. (BRIDGEPORT), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Director of the M.B.A. Programme
[vacant]
Director of the International Business Programme (Part-time)
1.9.04 * John Quilliam, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), D.P.A. (N.U.I.)
Lecturers in Business Studies (Part-time)
* Anthony Dromgoole, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), CENG, MIEI, M.I.M.C.
* Andrew McLaughlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Lecturer in Industrial Relations (Part-time)
* Josephine Browne, B.SC. (MGMT), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), PH.D., Barrister-at-Law
Horwath Bastow Charleton Visiting Professor of Accounting
Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A.
Visiting Professor
Stephen Cummings, B.A. (WELL.), B.C.A. (WELL.), PH.D. (WARW.)
Adjunct Professors of Business Studies
John Fanning, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
Leo Francis Goodstadt, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), DIP. AGRIC. ECON. (OXON.)
Mary Rose Greville, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (KENT), DIP. EUROPEAN STUDIES (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES)
Brian Wilson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.
Research Fellow in International Business
14.5.02 Ruth Muriel Rios-Morales, B.SC. (SAN AGUSTIN), M.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER) (*Trinity Foundation*)
Research Associates in Business Studies
1.10.95 William Kingston, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), LITT.D.
9.1.06 John Devitt, B.A. (LIMERICK)
Programme Director, Centre for Nonprofit Management
16.10.05 † Andrew O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

School of Education

- Head of School*
[vacant]
Chair of Education (1905)
[vacant]
Chair of Teacher Education (1977)
[vacant]
Associate Professor of Education
1.10.02 Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

University and College officers

- Senior Lecturers in Education*
- 1.10.93 Seán Martin Seamus Devitt, OFFICIER DE L'ORDRE DES PALMES ACADÉMIQUES, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.93 Ann Mary FitzGibbon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., MLITT., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.10.95 Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.
- 1.10.01 Philip Sydney Charles Matthews, B.SC. (KENT), M.A., M.SC. (YORK), PH.D. (KENT), CERT.ED. (OXON.)
- 1.10.02 Michael Gerald Shevlin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Education and Co-ordinator of In-Service Education (2005-08)
- 1.8.02 Andrew Loxley, B.ED., PH.D. (BATH), DIP. H.E. (BATH SPA U.C.)
Lecturer in Education and Co-ordinator of the B.Ed. and B.Ed. (Home Econ.) Degree Programmes and the H.Dip. (Primary Teaching) Programme (2004-07)
- 1.10.01 Damian Murchan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.S. (C'NELL.), PH.D. (C'NELL.)
Lecturers in Education
- 1.10.88 Gabrielle McCann, B.MUS. (BELF.), M.MUS. (ANN ARBOR), M.A., DIP.ED. (BELF.)
- 1.1.89 Patrick Wall, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 8.9.98 Carmel O'Sullivan, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.A. (C. ENGLAND), P.G.DIP. (C. ENGLAND), A.L.C.M.
- 1.10.99 Peter Christopher Conroy, B.A., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.10.05 Keith Johnston, B.TECH. (ED.) (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK)
- †David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
- †Stephen Minton, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.SC.
- †Michael O'Rourke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. C.G. (N.U.I.)
Lecturer in Television Production
- 1.9.79 Michael Curran, B.A. (OPEN), M.A., A.I.M.I.
Lecturers in Education (Part-time)
- *Noel Joseph Donnellon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- *James Moran, S.J., M.A. (LOYOLA), M.ED. (LOYOLA), PH.D. (LOYOLA)
Supervisors and Lecturers (Part-time)
- *Alan Cashell, B.A., H.DIP.ED.
- *Stanford Kingston, B.A. (ULSTER), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), H.DIP.ED.
- *Patricia O'Neill O'Flaherty, M.ED., H.DIP.ED.
- *Keith Spencer, B.A. (SHEFF.), M.ED. (OPEN), H.DIP.ED. (LEEDS)
O'Carroll Senior Research Fellow
- 1.7.04 Thomas Gerard McGrath, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HULL, N.U.I.)
Research Associates in Education
- 1.12.96 Patrick Brendan Diggins, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.12.96 John Wallace Harris, M.A., MLITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED.
- 1.12.96 Donald Anthony Herron, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.96 Michael Alphonsus Murray, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.98 Séamus Ó Canainn, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ED., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- 1.6.98 John O'Riordan, M.A., B.S.S., M.ED., C.Q.S.W.
- 1.6.03 Aidan Clifford, B.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), DIP. COMPUTERS IN EDUCATION
- 1.6.03 Bryn Holmes, B.A. (QU.), B.ED. (C'DIA), M.ED. (MCG.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- 30.6.04 David Davis, M.ED. (BIRM.), P.G. DIP. (DURH.), CERT.ED. (LEEDS)
- 13.7.04 Lian McGuire, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. MEDIA STUDIES (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 Murray Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), **Barrister-at-Law**
- 1.1.05 Jean Lynch, B.A. (AMERICAN COLLEGE DUBLIN), PH.D.
Joint Registrars of the School of Education (2005-08)
- 13.7.05 David Limond, M.A. (ST AND.), PH.D. (GLAS.), P.G.C.E. (EDIN.)
- 13.7.05 Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC. (LOND.), H.DIP.ED.

University and College officers

Emeritus Senior Lecturers

Lachlan Alasdair Cameron, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.ED. (GLAS.), DIP.ED. (EDIN.)

Susan Mary Parkes, M.A., M.LITT., P.G.C.E. (CANTAB.), *Fellow emeritus*

Academic Affairs Officer

10.4.06 Albertine Kennedy-Jonker, DIP. LING., DIP. ENG. ST. (CANTAB.)

School of Law

Head of School

[vacant]

Regius Professor of Laws (1668)

1.7.92 William Binchy, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1995), Barrister-at-Law

Chair of Laws (1977)

[vacant]

Reid Professor of Criminal Law, Criminology and Penology (1975)³⁵

1.10.96 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.B., LL.M. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2005), Barrister-at-Law

Associate Professors of Law

1.10.98 Honora Josephine Yvonne Scannell, M.A., LL.B. (CANTAB.), PH.D., LL.D. (*h.c. w. & l.*), F.T.C.D. (1989), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.02 Gerard Francis Whyte, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1990), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.06 Hilary Delany, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., LL.D., F.T.C.D. (1998), Barrister-at-Law

Senior Lecturers in Law

1.10.06 Rosemary Ann Byrne, B.A. (COL.), J.D. (HARV.)

1.10.06 Eoin O'Dell, B.C.L. (N.U.I., OXON.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (2003), Barrister-at-Law

Lecturers in Law

1.10.79 Alexander William Edward Schuster, B.A., LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

1.10.90 Paul Ralph Coughlan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2000), Barrister-at-Law

1.10.98 Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2004)

1.10.04 Diarmuid Rossa Phelan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (BERKELEY), PH.D. (EUROPEAN UNIV. INST. (FLORENCE)), Barrister-at-Law

† Deirdre Ahern, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Solicitor

† Gernot Biehler, M.A. (CANTAB.), LL.M. (CANTAB.), DR. PHIL. (SPEYER), PRIV.-DOZ. (HAMBURG) (*Broad Curriculum*)

† Patricia Brazil, LL.B., M.LITT., Barrister-at-Law

† Eoin Carolan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.)

† Oran Doyle, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), PH.D.

† Caoimhin MacMaolain, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

† Ailbhe Grainne O'Neill, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law

Lecturer in Law and French

† Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)

DAAD Lektor in Law and German

† Prince Ferdinand of Lippe, STAATSEXAMEN (BAVARIA), Rechtsanwalt

Averil Deverell Lecturer (Part-time)

13.9.99 *Declan McGrath, LL.B., LL.M. (C'NELL), Attorney-at-Law, Barrister-at-Law

Matheson Ormsby Prentice Lecturer in Company and Partnership Law (Part-time)

1.10.03 *Margaret O'Rourke, LL.B., LL.M. (HARV.), Barrister-at-Law

³⁵The former title of this chair was Reid Professor of Penal Legislation, Constitutional and Criminal Law, and the Law of Evidence (1888) which was amended by the High Court on 3 March 1975. Appointments to this chair are made on the lecturer scale.

University and College officers

Lecturers in Law (Part-time)

- 1.10.05 *Thomas Patrick Kennedy, LL.B., Solicitor
1.10.05 *Cliona Kimber, LL.B., LL.M. (BR. COL.), Barrister-at-Law
1.10.05 *Grainne Mullan, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
3.10.05 *Thomas Francis Carney, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), Solicitor
1.7.06 *Gerard William Augustine Hogan, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), M.A., LL.M. (PENN., N.U.I.), LL.D. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1992), Senior Counsel
*Eimear Brown, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law
*Oliver Connolly, LL.B., M.A., DIP. B.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INTL. ARB. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.A.R.B., Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law
*Kieran Patrick Anthony Corrigan, M.A., LL.B., F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law
*Imelda Anne Higgins, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), DIP. EUROPEAN LAW (COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES), Barrister-at-Law
*Sinéad McMullan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
*Jonathan Newman, LL.B., LL.M. (CANTAB.), Barrister-at-Law
*Niall O'Hanlon, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), F.C.A., Barrister-at-Law
*Alan Brent Rabkin, B.A. (CALIF.), J.D. (LOYOLA), LL.M. (DUBL., SAN DIEGO), DIP. APPLIED E.U. LAW (LAW SOCIETY OF IRELAND)
*Mary Rogan, LL.B., B.C.L. (OXON.)
*Daniel Paul Simms, B.A., LL.M. (COLOGNE), DR. IUR. (COLOGNE), Barrister-at-Law
*Noel Travers, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.), COLLEGE OF EUROPE, BRUGES, Barrister-at-Law
Visiting Professor of Laws
Paul O'Higgins, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law
Adjunct Professors of Laws
The Hon. Mr Justice Ronan Keane, B.A. (N.U.I.), Senior Counsel
John Keller Temple Lang, M.A., LL.D., Barrister-at-Law, Solicitor
Research Associates in Law
1.9.89 Clive Ralph Symmons, LL.B. (BRIST.), PH.D. (BRIST.), DIP. ED. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
1.10.96 Estelle Feldman, LL.B. (WALES), M.A., M.B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING AND CAREER GUIDANCE (N.U.I.)
1.1.06 Andrew Beck, LL.B., M.JUR. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law
Registrar of the Law School
[vacant]

School of Psychology

Head of School

- 13.7.05 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.S.I. (*first term expires 2009*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2006-08)
Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Director of Research (2005-07)
Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
School Administrator
1.12.05 Michelle Le Good, B.A. (G. CALEDONIAN)
Professor of Psychology (1968)
1.6.99 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)
AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004)
4.3.05 Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)

University and College officers

- Professor of Cognitive Science (2005)*³⁶
- 1.10.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1995)
Associate Professors of Psychology
- 1.10.01 Malcolm MacLachlan, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (DUND.), DIP. B.A. (STRATH.), F.P.S.S.I., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1999)
- 1.10.03 Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A. (DUBL., ST AND.), PH.D. (DUND.), F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)
- 1.10.04 Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)
Senior Lecturers in Psychology
- 1.10.84 Howard Vaughan Smith, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (WALES), F.P.S.S.I.
- 1.10.92 Nicholas Jonathan McDonald, B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1995)
- 1.10.05 Hugh Garavan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), PH.D. (BOWLING GREEN (OHIO)), F.T.C.D. (2004)
- 1.10.06 Fiona Newell, B.A., PH.D. (DURH.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Senior Lecturer in Psychology and Director of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 1.10.02 †Kevin Tierney, B.A., PH.D., P.G. DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)
Senior Lecturer in Counselling Psychology and Director of the M.Sc. Course in Counselling Psychology
- 4.7.05 †Ladislav Timulak, M.A. (COMENIUS), PH.D. (COMENIUS)
Lecturers in Psychology
- 1.10.04 †Jean Quigley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.06 Elizabeth Nixon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
†Michael Gormley, B.SC. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.), P.G.DIP. STATS
†Kevin Thomas, B.SC. (PLYM.), M.SC. (PLYM.), PH.D. (PLYM.) (*Broad Curriculum*)
†Tim Trimble, B.SC. (ULSTER), PH.D. (ULSTER)
Lecturers in Clinical Psychology
- 1.8.02 *John O'Connor, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
- 1.10.02 †Michael Guilfoyle, B.A. (NATAL), M.A. (NATAL)
Lecturer in Research Methods and Statistics
- 4.2.02 †David Hevey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Lecturer and Co-ordinator of the Postgraduate Diploma Course in Clinical Supervision (Psychology)
- 1.10.03 †Mary Creaner, B.REL.SC. (MAYNOOTH), M.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), DIP. SUPERVISION (BATH SPA U.C.)
Lecturer and Placement Co-ordinator in Counselling Psychology
- 1.9.04 †Barbara Hannigan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
Lecturer and Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course
- 4.1.05 †John Davenport, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.PSYCH.SC. (N.U.I.), P.G. DIP. COG. PSYCHOTHERAPY
Lecturers in Psychology (Part-time)
- *Seamus Patrick Caffrey, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.E.D. (TOR.), PH.D., DIP. APPL. PSYCH. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS
*Colin Doherty, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.P.I.
*Ian Grey, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), D.CLIN.PSYCH.
*Sieglinde McGee, B.A., PH.D.
*Niall Pender, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND., WALES), DIP. CLIN. NEUROPSYCH. (LOND.), C.PSYCHOL.
*Jogin Hemant Thakore, B.A., M.B., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.C.P.I., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Lecturer in Counselling Psychology (Part-time)
*Mark DuBerry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. COUNSELLING (INSTITUTE OF PSYCHOSYNTHESIS, LOND.)
Director of Clinical Co-ordination of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)
*Sinéad Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. CLIN. PSYCH. (BRITISH PSYCHOLOGICAL SOCIETY)

³⁶Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- Clinical Co-ordinator of the D.Clin.Psych. Course (Part-time)*
* Mary Fell, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (DUBL., N.U.I.)
ABA Course Co-ordinator (Part-time)
* Rita Honan, B.A. (MASS.), M.ED. (FLOR. ATLANTIC), PH.D. (MIAMI), B.C.B.A.
Research Fellows in Psychology
2.2.98 Samuel David Cromie, B.A., PH.D.
7.1.02 * Mark Andrew Bellgrove, B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.10.02 Jason Seeho Chan, B.A. (CALIF. STATE (LOS ANGELES)), D.PHIL. (OXON.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.10.03 Siobhan Corrigan, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (SHEFF), PH.D.
15.10.03 Elena Magno, LAUREA (PADUA), PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Government of Ireland*)
1.1.04 Cristina Maria Rodrigues Simões, LICENCIADO (LISBON), MESTRADO (LISBON) PH.D. (HELSINKI U.T.) (*Government of Ireland*)
11.10.04 Kylie Barnett, B.A. (AUCK.), PH.D. (AUCK.) (*Health Research Board*)
22.11.04 Katherine Anne Johnson, B.A. (MONASH), B.SC. (MONASH), PH.D. (MONASH) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
15.8.05 Colm Connolly, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.) (*Institute of Neuroscience*)
1.10.05 Silvia Middei, M.SC. (ROME 'LA SAPIENZA'), PH.D. (ROME 'TOR VERGATA') (*Government of Ireland*)
21.8.06 Wouter Braet, PH.D. (BIRM.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)
Research Associates in Psychology
1.9.96 Neil Johnston, B.A. (OPEN)
1.4.05 John Foxe, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.SC. (IONA COLLEGE), M.S. (YESHIVA), PH.D. (YESHIVA)
Tutors in Clinical Psychology (35)
Chief Technician, Grade I
Patrick Aidan Holahan, M.A.
Senior Technicians
Edward Patrick Bolger
Lisa Mary Gilroy
Technician
David Hennigan

School of Social Sciences and Philosophy

- Head of School*
13.7.05 Michael Anthony Marsh, M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1997) (*first term expires 2008*)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2006-07)
Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Director of Research (2005-07)
James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
School Administrator
1.12.05 Orla Sheehan

ECONOMICS
*Whately Chair of Political Economy (1832)*³⁷
[vacant]
Professor of Economics (1999)
1.7.00 Kevin Hjortshøj O'Rourke, B.A., M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.)

³⁷This chair was formerly described as the Professorship of Political Economy (1832) but in 1979 the title was altered to recognise Archbishop Whately's association with its foundation.

University and College officers

- Professor of International Macroeconomics (2004)*³⁸ and *Director of the Institute for International Integration Studies*
- 1.10.04 Philip Richard Lane, B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
*Professor of Economics (2005)*³⁹
- 1.10.05 John William O'Hagan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1981)
Chair of International Financial Economics and Development (2006)
[vacant]
Jean Monnet Professor of European Agricultural Policy
- 1.10.99 Alan Henry Matthews, B.A., M.S. (C'NELL.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
Associate Professors of Economics
- 1.10.95 Antoin Eanna Murphy, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D., LITT.D., F.T.C.D. (1988)
- 1.10.96 Patrick Joseph Drudy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)
- 1.10.06 Patrick Paul Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2000)
Associate Professor of Economics and Director of the Policy Institute
- 1.10.91 Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1985)
Senior Lecturers in Economics
- 1.10.82 Michael Joseph Harrison, B.A. (LANC.), M.A., F.S.S., F.T.C.D. (1982)
- 1.10.84 Sean Declan Conrad Barrett, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I., MC M.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (1986)
- 1.10.96 Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.B.A. (CITY), PH.D. (CITY), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Lecturers in Economics
- 1.10.91 Francis Thomas O'Toole, B.A., M.MANGT.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (GEORGETOWN), PH.D. (GEORGETOWN)
- 1.9.02 Christopher Minns, B.A. (QU.), M.A. (ALTA.), PH.D. (ESSEX)
- 1.9.02 Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
- † Franco Mariuzzo, LAUREA (VENICE), M.A. (VENICE), PH.D. (VENICE)
- † Dylan Sutherland, B.A. (BRIST.), M.PHIL. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)
- † Jacco Thijssen, B.A. (TILBURG), M.SC. (TILBURG), PH.D. (TILBURG)
- † Sébastien Wälti, B.A. (NEUCHÂTEL), M.A. (GRADUATE INSTITUTE OF INTERNATIONAL STUDIES, GENEVA)
Lecturer in Economics (Part-time)
- * Daniel McCoy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Adjunct Professor of Economics
- Peter Sutherland, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), LL.D. (*h.c.* BATH, DUBL., EXE., NOTT., N.U.I., R'DG., ST LOUIS, SUFFOLK), PH.D. (*h.c.* D.C.U.), D.UNIV. (*h.c.* OPEN), D.COM.SC. (*h.c.* COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS), Barrister, Barrister-at-Law, Attorney-at-Law
Research Associates in Economics
- 1.5.00 John Fingleton, B.A., M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
- 10.9.01 Patrick Honohan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.12.04 Patrick Joseph Martin Waldron, M.A., M.LITT., PH.D. (PENN.)
Emeritus Professor
- Dermot Flannan McAleese, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., JOHNS H.), MECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (JOHNS H.), Fellow *emeritus*
Emeritus Associate Professor
- John Anthony Bristow, B.A. (ECON.) (MANC.), M.A., Fellow *emeritus*
- PHILOSOPHY
Chair of Moral Philosophy (1837)
[vacant]

³⁸Founded in 2004 for present holder only.

³⁹Founded in 2005 for present holder only.

University and College officers

- Associate Professor of Philosophy*
- 1.10.94 David Berman, B.A. (N.Y.), M.A. (DUBL., DENVER), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1984)
Senior Lecturer in Mental and Moral Science and Head of Department (2006-09)
- 1.10.06 Vasilis Politis, B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
Senior Lecturers in Mental and Moral Science
- 1.10.94 Ross Murray Skelton, B.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.04 James Levine, A.B. (HARV.), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Lecturers in Mental and Moral Science
- 13.9.99 Lilian Suzanne Alweiss, B.A. (DUNELM.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), D.E.A. (STRAS. II)
- 1.10.00 Paul O'Grady, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
- †Blain Neufeld, B.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (MICH.) (*Broad Curriculum*)
Lecturer in Philosophy (Part-time)
- *Jurgen De Wispelaere, B.A. (GENT), M.A. (GENT)

POLITICAL SCIENCE

- Chair of Political Science (1960)*
[vacant]
*Professor of Comparative Government (1991)*⁴⁰
- 1.10.91 Ronald James Hill, B.A. (LEEDS), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX), PH.D. (ESSEX), S.F.T.C.D. (1978)
Associate Professor of Political Science and Head of Department (2005-08)
- 1.10.98 Michael Terence Gallagher, B.A. (LANC.), M.SC. (ESSEX, STRATH.), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1992)
Associate Professors of Political Science
- 1.10.00 Michael Anthony Marsh, M.A. (ESSEX), PH.D. (STRATH.), F.T.C.D. (1997)
- 1.10.05 Kenneth Richard Benoit, B.A. (S. CAROLINA), M.A. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Senior Lecturer in Political Science
- 1.10.06 Raj Samavedam Chari, B.A. (SASK.), M.A. (SASK.), PH.D. (QU.)
Lecturers in Political Science
- 1.1.77 James Lawrence Hyland, B.A., PH.D.
- 13.9.99 Nalini Therese Persram, B.A. (REGINA, VIC. (B.C.)), M.A. (E. ANGLIA), PH.D. (WALES)
- 1.9.05 Gail McElroy, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.)
- †Jacqueline Hayden, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Broad Curriculum*)
- †Yee-Kuang Heng, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- †Robert Thomson, B.A. (STRATH.), PH.D. (GRON.)
Lecturers in Political Science (Part-time)
- *Gemma Carney, B.A., PH.D.
- *Garrett O'Boyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
Emeritus Associate Professor
- Neil Patrick Keatinge, B.A., M.SC. (ECON.) (LOND.), PH.D., M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

SOCIOLOGY

- Professor of Sociology (1974) and Head of Department*
- 1.1.01 Robert Holton, B.A. (SUS.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2004)
Senior Lecturers in Sociology
- 1.10.85 Brian Torode, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (EDIN.)
- 1.10.87 James John Rufus Wickham, B.SC. (SOC.) (LOND.), M.A., D.PHIL. (SUS.), F.T.C.D. (2005)
- 1.10.93 Barbara Marion Bradby, B.A. (OXON.), M.A. (SUS.), D.PHIL. (SUS.)
- 1.10.95 Hilary Tovey, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

⁴⁰Founded in 1991 for present holder only.

University and College officers

Senior Lecturer in Sociology (Part-time) and Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Ethnic and Racial Studies

- 1.10.06 *Ronit Lentin, M.PHIL., PH.D.
Lecturers in Sociology
- 1.10.96 Andrew Robert Finlay, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
- 1.1.06 Anne Holohan, B.A., M.SC. (LOND.), M.A. (CALIF.), PH.D. (CALIF.)
- 1.9.06 Peter Muhlau, B.A. (MARBURG), M.A. (BIELEFELD), PH.D. (GRON.)
Lecturer in Globalisation (Broad Curriculum)
[vacant]
Senior Research Fellow
- 1.10.06 Margret Fine-Davis, B.S. (C'NELL), M.A. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH, NEW YORK), PH.D.
Research Fellow, Employment Research Centre
- 1.2.99 Gráinne Collins, B.A. (THAMES V.), M.SC. (ULSTER), D.PHIL. (ULSTER) (E.U.)

School of Social Work and Social Policy

Head of School

- 13.7.05 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004) (first term expires 2008)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Undergraduate) (2005-07)
Ruth Vera Torode, M.A. (CANTAB.), DIP. SOC. & ADMIN. STUDIES (OXON.)
Director of Teaching and Learning (Postgraduate) (2005-07)
Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Director of Research (2005-07)
Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
School Administrator
- 1.12.05 Rebecca Casey, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Professor of Social Work and Social Policy (2000)
- 1.10.01 Robert Henry Gilligan, B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)
Senior Lecturer in Social Work and Director of the B.S.S. Programme
- 1.10.02 Ruth Vera Torode, M.A. (CANTAB.), DIP. SOC. & ADMIN. STUDIES (OXON.)
Senior Lecturers in Social Work
- 1.10.97 Shane Butler, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.)
- 1.10.01 Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2006)
Senior Lecturer in Sociology
- 1.10.00 Evelyn Mahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.T.C.D. (2003)
Lecturer in Social Work and Director of the M.S.W. Programme
- 1.10.01 Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W. (LOND.), C.Q.S.W.
Lecturers in Social Work
- 18.9.02 †Stephanie Holt, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., DIP. S.W. (ULSTER)
- 1.10.02 Gloria Mary Kirwan, B.S.S., C.Q.S.W.
- 1.9.03 †Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W. (N. LOND.)
Lecturers in Social Policy
- 1.10.94 Anthony McCashin, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (ESSEX), P.G.DIP. STATS
- 13.9.99 Tomás Eoin O'Sullivan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LIMERICK), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2006)
†Judy O'Shea, B.A.
Lecturers in Social Policy and Ageing
- 1.10.05 Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A. (DURH.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), PH.D. (OXON.)
- 1.10.05 *Suzanne Mary Cahill, M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (Q'LD.)

- Lecturer in Social Studies*
- 1.9.00 †Marguerite Ann Woods, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)
Lecturers in Social Work and Co-ordinators of Fieldwork
- †Bernadette Marie O'Connor, B.S.S., M.A. (D.C.U.), C.Q.S.W.
 *Patrick O'Dea, M.A., B.S.S., N.Q.S.W.
- Lecturer in Research Methods (Part-time)*
- 1.10.05 *Philip Michael Curry, B.A., PH.D.
Director of the National Institute for Intellectual Disability
- †Patricia O'Brien, B.A. (MONASH), M.ED. (OREGON), PH.D. (QLD.)
Associate Research Lecturer
- 1.7.06 Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.
Research Fellows
- 20.6.05 Martha Doyle, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC.
 20.3.06 Kelley Johnson, B.A. (MELB.), M.A. (MELB.), PH.D. (MELB.), DIP. ED. (MONASH) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)
Research Associates in Social Studies
- 1.9.02 Eithne Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
 25.11.02 Mary Cunningham, B.A., M.LITT., DIP. ADDICTION STUDIES
 13.2.06 Ruth Emond, M.LITT. (ABERD.), PH.D. (STIR.)
Emeritus Senior Lecturer
- Nora Therese Kearney, DIP.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., C.P.S.W. (ED.)

INTER FACULTY APPOINTMENT

- Edward Kennedy Professor of Health Policy and Management (2002)*
- 1.1.04 Charles Edward Murray Normand, B.A. (STIR.), M.A., D.PHIL. (YORK), F.F.P.H., F.T.C.D. (2005)
 See also Faculty of Health Sciences, Health Policy and Management, p. B52.

Inter Faculty Groupings

BIO RESOURCES UNIT

Manager

- 5.11.84 Peter Frederick Nowlan, M.V.B. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (SUR.), CERT. L.A.S. (R.V.C. LOND.), M.R.C.V.S.

Committee

Michael Joseph Carroll, B.SC. (LOND.), M.A., PH.D., *Chair*

The Manager, Bio Resources Unit, *Secretary*

Roger Anwyl, B.SC. (BIRM.), PH.D. (BIRM.)

Patrick Joseph Augustine Byrne, B.SC. (LOND.), M.SC., PH.D., C.BIOL., M.I.BIOL., MICS

Noel Martin Claffey, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.DENT.SC., F.D.S.R.C.P.S.GLAS.

Timothy James Foster, B.A., PH.D. (BRIST.)

Patrick James Hartigan, B.SC. (VET.), M.A., M.V.M., PH.D., M.R.C.V.S.

Peter Humphries, B.A., PH.D., SC.D. (*h.c.* SZEGED), M.R.I.A.

Thomas Anthony Kavanagh, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Timothy John Mantle, B.SC. (WALES), M.A., PH.D. (C.N.A.A.)

Nicola Mary Marples, B.A. (OXON.), PH.D. (WALES)

Kingston Henry Gordon Mills, B.A., PH.D., F.R.A.M.I., M.I.BIOL.I.

Cormac O'Carroll

Subhash Chander Sharma, B.V.SC. & A.H. (PANJ. (I)), L.M.S. (PANJ. (I)), M.A., M.SC. (PHARMACOL.) (PGIMER (I)), PH.D. (LIV.)

Henry Windle, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Caroline Woods

Student representative

University and College officers

Chief Technician, Grade I

Cormac O'Carroll

Chief Technician, Grade II

Caroline Woods

Senior Technicians

Anne Brayley

Mary Phillips

Technicians

† Brian McGlade

† Mark Travers

Breda Walsh

THE CENTRE FOR MICROSCOPY AND ANALYSIS

Director (1991-2007)

1.1.91 Brian Leonard Sheppard, M.SC. (OXON.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.R.C.PATH.

Manager of the Centre for Microscopy and Analysis

11.6.01 David Arnold John

Senior Experimental Officer

Colin Reid, B.A.

Senior Technicians

Neal Leddy, M.SC.

Leona Mulvey

SAFETY

College Safety Officer

5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.)

College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer

1.4.98 *Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Senior Technician

Marcus Phelan

Irish School of Ecumenics (Trinity College Dublin)

Professor of Ecumenics (2005) and Head of Department

1.1.06 Linda Hogan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.TH. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Associate Professor of Interfaith Dialogue

1.1.01 John D'Arcy May, S.T.L. (GREGOR.), DR.THEOL. (MÜN.), DR.PHIL. (FRAN.), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Senior Lecturer in Ecumenical Studies (Part-time)

*Geraldine Smyth, O.P., B.A. (ULSTER), PH.D.

Lecturer in Ecumenical Studies and Co-ordinator of the Ecumenical Studies Programme

1.1.01 Andrew Pierce, M.A., PH.D.

Lecturer in Peace Studies and Co-ordinator of the Peace Studies Programme

1.1.01 Iain Atack, B.A., M.A. (TOR.), M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), D.PHIL. (ULSTER)

Lecturer in Peace Studies

1.1.01 Gillian Wylie, M.A. (ABERD.), PH.D. (ABERD.)

Lecturer in Reconciliation Studies and Co-ordinator of the Reconciliation Studies Programme

1.10.03 David Tombs, M.A. (OXON., LOND.), S.T.M. (UNION T.S. (N.Y.)), PH.D. (LOND.), P.G.C.E. (BIRM.)

Lecturer in Reconciliation Studies

† Gladys Ganiel, B.A. (PROVIDENCE COLLEGE), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- Lecturer in Ecumenical Theology and Co-ordinator of the Education for Reconciliation Programme in Northern Ireland*
- 28.9.02 †Johnston McMaster, B.D. (BELF.), D.MIN. (EVANSTON)
Lecturers in Continuing Education: Education for Reconciliation Programme in Northern Ireland
- 28.10.02 †Cathy Higgins, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL. (ECUM.), D.MIN. (SAN FRANCISCO)
- 1.11.02 †Denis Anderson, B.A. (BELF.), B.D. (BELF.), M.TH. (BELF.)
Lecturer and Co-ordinator of the Conflict and Dispute Resolution Studies Programme (Part-time)
- *Paulyn Marrinan Quinn, B.A., F.C.I.A.R.B., Senior Counsel
Project Officer (Sustained Education Encouraging Diversity)
- †Yvonne Naylor, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL., P.G.C.E. (LOND.)
Research Fellows
- 1.1.01 Bill McSweeney, B.A. (ESSEX), B.PHIL. (YORK), PH.D.
- 1.7.05 Katy Radford, B.A. (BELF.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Administrative Officer
- 1.1.01 Aideen Woods, B.A. (MGMT) (H.E.T.A.C.)
Finance Officer
- *Patrick Carroll, F.C.C.A.
School Librarian
Sláine O'Hogain
Assistant Librarian
- *Brid O'Brien, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Executive Officer, Grade 3
- Jackie Scanlan, B.A.
Executive Officers
- *Angela Caulfield
- *Caroline Clarke
- *Christine Houlahan
- Karen Nicholson, B.A. (BELF.)
- Arlene Poole
- *Mary Priestman

Visiting professors

- Philip Barker, R.P.N., PH.D. (OXF.BROOKES), F.R.C.N. — School of Nursing and Midwifery
- Nael Georges Bunni, B.S.C. (BAGHDAD), M.S.C. (MANC.), PH.D. (LOND.), FICE, FIEI, FCIA, FIAE —
Department of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering
- James Henry Calderwood, B.ENG. (LIV.), M.ENG. (LIV.), PH.D. (LIV.), D.SC. (N.U.I.), SC.D. (*h.c.*), D.S.C. (*h.c.*), F.INST.P., FIEE, HON. FIAE — Department of Electronic and Electrical Engineering
- Marie Therese Cassidy, M.B. (GLAS.), F.R.C.PATH., F.F.PATH.R.C.P.I. — Department of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy
- David Clark, B.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), M.A. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (ABERD.) — Department of Clinical Medicine
- Michael Joseph Clarke, B.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery
- Pearse Colbert, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), F.C.M.A., F.C.C.A. — School of Business
- Karen Cox, R.G.N., B.S.C. (LOND.), PH.D. (NOTT.), DIP. H.E. (OXF.BROOKES), P.G.C.A.P. (NOTT.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery
- Stephen Cummings, B.A. (WELL.), B.C.A. (WELL.), PH.D. (WARW.) — School of Business

University and College officers

Alan Jones, B.Sc. (NOTT.), M.Sc. (BIRM.), Ph.D. (EDIN.) — Department of Geology
Thomas Clive Lee, M.A., M.Sc., Ph.D., M.D., CENG, F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.ED., MIEI — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering
Philip McCallion, B.S.Sc. (BELF.), M.S.W. (N.Y. STATE), Ph.D. (N.Y. STATE) — School of Nursing and Midwifery
Debra Moser, B.S. (HUMBOLDT STATE), M.N. (CALIF.), D.N.Sc. (CALIF.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery
Anders Nattestad, D.D.S. (COPENHAGEN), Ph.D. (COPENHAGEN) — School of Dental Science
Paul O'Higgins, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), Ph.D. (CANTAB.), LL.D. (DUBL., CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., HON. F.T.C.D., Barrister-at-Law — School of Law
Donal O'Sullivan, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.I.E. (N.U.I.), M.ENG. (BERKELEY), CENG, FIEI, MIMECHE — Department of Civil, Structural and Environmental Engineering
Gerard Parr, B.Sc. (ULSTER), Ph.D. (ULSTER), CENG, MBCS, MIEEE, MACM, MAIAA — Department of Computer Science
Thomas Patrick Ray, B.A., M.Sc. (MANC.), Ph.D. (MANC.) — School of Physics
Daniel Stephen Joseph Remenyi, B.A. (NATAL), M.B.A. (CAPE TOWN), Ph.D. (BRUN.) — Department of Statistics
Stefan Renvert, D.D.S. (LUND), Ph.D. (LUND) — School of Dental Science
Peter Richmond, B.Sc. (LOND.), Ph.D. (LOND.), D.Sc. (LOND.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P. — School of Physics
Maria Stokes, Ph.D. (C.N.A.A.), GRAD.DIP.PHYS. (C.S.P.), M.C.S.P. — School of Medicine
Alison While, R.G.N., B.Sc. (STON), M.Sc. (C.N.A.A.), Ph.D. (LOND.) — School of Nursing and Midwifery
James Charles Paul Woodcock, B.Sc. (LIV.), M.A. (OXON.), M.Sc. (LIV.), Ph.D. (LIV.), FBCS, F.R.S.A. — Department of Computer Science

Visiting academics

Haili Du, B.A. (YUNNAN NORMAL), M.A. (YUNNAN) — Centre for Language and Communication Studies (October 2006-September 2007)
David FitzPatrick, B.A., B.A.I., D.Phil. (OXON.) — Department of Mechanical and Manufacturing Engineering (October 2005-September 2008)
Simeon Maskrey, Q.C., LL.B. (LEIC.), Barrister — Department of Histopathology and Morbid Anatomy (January 2005-December 2007)
Ismail Hakki Mirici, B.A. (GAZI), M.A. (GAZI), Ph.D. (GAZI) — Centre for Language and Communication Studies (October 2006-March 2007)
Anna Tereszkiewicz, B.A. (JAGIELLONIAN), M.A. (JAGIELLONIAN) — Centre for Language and Communication Studies (August 2006-March 2007)
Hongzhou Wang, B.Sc. (HENAN), M.Sc. (BEIJING I.T.), Ph.D. (BEIJING I.T.) — School of Mathematics (September 2006-June 2007)
Zexia Wang, B.A. (LANZHOU), M.A. (JILIN), Ph.D. (NORTHEAST NORMAL) — Centre for Language and Communication Studies (October 2006-September 2007)
Mao Sheng Yang, B.S. (HENG YANG MEDICAL COLLEGE), M.S. (SUN YAT-SEN), Ph.D. (SHANGHAI INST. BIOL. SCIS.) — Department of Psychiatry (October 2005-September 2007)
Aiju Yu, B.A. (CHANGSHA RAILWAY INSTITUTE), P.G. DIP. (HUANGHE) — Centre for Language and Communication Studies (October 2006-September 2007)

Research centres

ADDICTION RESEARCH CENTRE

The Addiction Research Centre builds on the experience of the School of Social Work and Social Policy in teaching specialist courses on this topic over the past twenty years. The aim of the centre is to provide a source for competent, independent and critical social research into societal management of drug and alcohol-related problems, with a particular commitment to studying the policy process in this sphere.

Academic Director

Shane Butler (School of Social Work and Social Policy), B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., D.P.S.W. (MANC.)

ANTI-BULLYING RESEARCH AND RESOURCE CENTRE

The Anti-Bullying Research and Resource Centre has been developed to help reduce the incidence of bullying behaviour both in schools and the workplace, through raising awareness, understanding and positive intervention. The ill-effects of bullying behaviour are highlighted through research and development, training and education. Guidelines on good practice on preventing and countering the problem are provided.

The centre also provides in-service and staff development days for schools and the adult workplace. It also hosts conferences and workshops.

Central to the centre is the development of research. The centre has completed a nationwide study on bullying behaviour in schools with financial assistance from the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, the Department of Education and Science, and the Arts and Social Sciences Benefactions Fund. It has developed and evaluated an anti-bullying programme to prevent and counter bullying in primary schools in Co. Donegal. This programme has formed the basis of a nationwide project which is funded by the Irish Research Council for Humanities and Social Sciences. In addition the first nationwide study to establish the incidence and nature of workplace bullying in Ireland has been completed with the financial assistance of the Health and Safety Authority. It has been a research partner in several of the E.U. projects on violence in schools [Connect initiative 1999-2002] and is currently a partner in Comenius Action 2.1 – Training of school education staff. It is also a research partner of Core-Net (www.uis.no/core-net).

Co-ordinator

Astrid Mona Elisabeth O'Moore, B.A., M.A. (NOTT.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1995)

CENTRE FOR CIVIL ENGINEERING HERITAGE

The Centre for Civil Engineering Heritage was established in 1995 to provide a focus for research, consultancy and publication in all aspects of civil engineering heritage, including civil engineering biography. The National Civil Engineering Heritage Database is maintained by the centre and includes records of all major civil engineering structures in the Republic of Ireland, such as bridges and viaducts, canals and aqueducts, railway infrastructure, docks, harbours and lighthouses, and water supplies. The centre maintains close contact with the Heritage Society of Engineers Ireland, the Panel for Historical Engineering Works of the Institution of Civil Engineers, and the Industrial Heritage Association of Ireland. Recent publications include *Civil engineering heritage: Ireland* (1998), *Ireland's bridges* (2003) and *Engineering Ireland* (2006).

Director

Ronald Charles COX, M.A., M.A.I., PH.D., CENG, FIEL, FIAE, FIIS, MICE (*Research Fellow*)

CENTRE FOR COMPUTING AND LANGUAGE STUDIES

The Centre for Computing and Language Studies (CCLS) was founded in 1996 as a pastoral and administrative home for the interdisciplinary moderatorship (B.A.) course in computer science,

University and College officers

linguistics and a language, and as a focus for research collaboration in related areas within College, nationally and internationally. The centre contributes to the organisation of the Dublin computational linguistics research seminar, which is the product of collaboration between Dublin City University, The National University of Ireland, Dublin and Trinity College. The centre also provides support for research initiatives.

Director

Carl Vogel, B.SC. (LOYOLA), M.A., M.SC. (S. FRASER), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

CENTRE FOR CONTEMPORARY IRISH HISTORY

The Centre for Contemporary Irish History promotes research in recent Irish history. Its graduate students and postdoctoral fellows and associates manage their discrete projects within a framework which facilitates dialogue and interaction with researchers in their own and in related disciplines inside and outside College, as well as the sharing of research tools and experience.

Academic Director

Eunan James O'Halpin (Department of History), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2003)

Deputy Director

Anne Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Research Associates

Catriona Crowe, B.A. (N.U.I.)

Eamon Daly Doyle, M.I.E.E.

Michael Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Deirdre McMahon, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.

CENTRE FOR GENDER AND WOMEN'S STUDIES

The Centre for Gender and Women's Studies was established as the Centre for Women's Studies in July 1988 and has recently expanded its title to reflect the increasing diversity of its interests. Its activities include teaching, research, publications, public seminars and lectures. The centre's graduate programmes (M.Phil./Diploma, M.Litt. and Ph.D.) address current scholarship on women, gender and sexualities. The centre's research unit has undertaken nationally and internationally funded projects on such diverse topics as gender and education, women and entrepreneurship, work life balance, comparative leadership, women overcoming depression, childcare in Ireland, feminist management styles, and gender inequalities in the European Union. The centre fosters links with the community through its extra mural and community outreach courses among which have been 'Introduction to women's studies' and 'Women and folklore'; its equal opportunities programmes including the development of equality audits; and its public seminars and lectures, for example, the summer schools in women's studies. Recent activities of the centre have included a Euroconference on women, violence and reconciliation, 2000, a conference on new research in Irish feminism, 2001, and the editorship of the *Irish Journal of Feminist Studies*.

Director

Maryann Gialanella Valiulis, B.A. (MARQUETTE), M.A. (MARQUETTE), PH.D. (LOYOLA)

Research Associates

Kaye Cederman, PH.D. (CANT.)

Mary Condren, B.A. (HULL), M.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), TH.D. (HARV.)

Mary Cullen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Mary Dorcey

CENTRE FOR IRISH-SCOTTISH STUDIES

Founded in 2000, the Centre for Irish-Scottish Studies is designed to promote scholarship and

University and College officers

teaching in the fields of Irish and Scottish culture. In particular, it seeks to develop research in certain key areas: Irish and Scottish history, Irish and Scottish literature in English, and Irish and Scots Gaelic language and literature. Through the Irish-Scottish Academic Initiative, the centre has links with the Queen's University, Belfast, and the Universities of Strathclyde, Edinburgh and Aberdeen (including the Research Institute of Irish and Scottish Studies).

Co-directors

Ian Campbell Ross (School of English), B.A. (SUS.), M.A., PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1989)

David Jocelyn Dickson (Department of History), B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1990)

Seán Duffy (Department of History), B.A., M.LITT., PH.D., H.DIP.ED., F.T.C.D. (1998)

Peter Damian Joseph McManus (Department of Irish and Celtic Languages), B.A., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1993)

CENTRE FOR MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE STUDIES

The centre was established with two major aims: to promote interdisciplinary collaboration between scholars working in the fields of Medieval and Renaissance studies both within and outside Trinity; to raise the profile of Medieval and Renaissance studies at a national and an international level. The centre organises conferences and seminars on a regular basis, and also offers a taught interdisciplinary M.Phil. in Medieval Language, Literature and Culture.

Director

Sarah Elizabeth Alyn Stacey (Department of French), B.A. (HULL), PH.D. (HULL), MEMBRE DE L'ACADÉMIE DE SAVOIE, F.T.C.D. (2004)

Co-ordinator of the M.Phil. in Medieval Language, Literature and Culture

Timothy Richard Jackson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. ED. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

Research Associates

Ann Imelda Buckley, B.MUS. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DRS. (AMST.), PH.D. (CANTAB.)

Helen Conrad-O'Briain, B.A. (STEUBENVILLE, OHIO), M.M.S. (NOTRE DAME), PH.D.

Peter Field, B.A. (OXON.), B.LITT. (OXON.), M.A. (OXON.)

Jane Roberts, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), M.LITT., D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Pauline Smith, B.A. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH ON ADAPTIVE NANOSTRUCTURES AND NANODEVICES (CRANN)

CRANN, the Centre for Research on Adaptive Nanostructures and Nanodevices, is Ireland's first purpose-built research institute with a mission to advance the frontiers of nanoscience. The disciplines of physics, chemistry and biology converge in the nanoworld. When the CRANN laboratory on the north-east corner of the campus opens in early 2007, it will provide the physical and intellectual environment for world-class fundamental research. In addition to close links with Physics, Chemistry and other schools or departments in the Faculties of Engineering and Systems Sciences, and Science at TCD, CRANN features projects involving partners in the National University of Ireland, Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Cork. CRANN's research is funded by Science Foundation Ireland, with support also from industrial partners Intel Ireland and four Irish SMEs. The CRANN building is funded by Science Foundation Ireland, TCD and a generous donation from Dr Martin Naughton. See www.crann.tcd.ie

Director

John Boland, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (CAL. TECH.)

Deputy Director

John Michael David Coey, B.A. (CANTAB.), PH.D. (MANIT.), DIPLÔME D'HABILITATION (GRENOBLE), SC.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* GRENOBLE), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.R.S., FOREIGN ASSOCIATE OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1980)

Executive Director

Diarmuid O'Brien, B.A., PH.D. (SHEFF.)

University and College officers

Director of the Science Gallery

Paula Guerin, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. MARKETING (C.I.M.)

Education and Outreach Officer

Keelin Murphy, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. ENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEERING

CENTRE FOR RESEARCH IN I.T. IN EDUCATION

This centre is a joint initiative by the School of Education and the Department of Computer Science. It was formally established in December 1999. The centre carries out research in the development of new I.T. enabled learning tools and environments and in evaluation of, and policy formulation for, the use of I.T. for educational purposes.

Academic Co-directors

Ann Mary FitzGibbon (School of Education), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.LITT., H.DIP.ED.

Denis Brendan Tangney (Department of Computer Science), B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., F.T.C.D. (2006)

CENTRE FOR NONPROFIT MANAGEMENT

The Centre for Nonprofit Management is an initiative of the School of Business. The centre develops and supports research, education and dialogue on nonprofit organisations and on the third sector as a realm of individual, organisational and social action. In this work we are concerned both with audiences within academe and more general audiences among third sector stakeholders. At programme level we are seeking to contribute to (a) the understanding of nonprofit organisations, their emergence, management and impact on wider society; (b) the development of managerial capacity and organisational leadership in nonprofit organisations; and (c) the facilitation of discussion among sector stakeholders in Ireland about ideas concerning the nonprofit sector here.

Academic Director

Gemma Donnelly-Cox, B.A. (WAT.), M.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Programme Director

Andrew O'Regan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.), M.B.A.

Senior Research Fellow

Freda Donoghue, B.A., PH.D. (LEIC.)

Research Fellow

Geraldine Prizeman, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

CENTRE FOR THE STUDY OF THE PLATONIC TRADITION

The centre is designed to co-ordinate and direct activities in the field of Platonic philosophy in the Greater Dublin area (including Maynooth), to supervise graduate students, and to organise seminars, colloquia and reading groups. In co-operation with the National University of Ireland, Dublin and the National University of Ireland, Maynooth it will offer an M.Litt. and Ph.D. in Neoplatonic Studies.

Director

John Myles Dillon (Department of Classics, T.C.D.), M.A. (DUBL., OXON.), PH.D. (BERKELEY), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

Assistant Director

Vasilis Politis (Department of Philosophy, T.C.D.), B.A. (OXON.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Executive Secretary

John Joseph Cleary (Department of Philosophy, National University of Ireland, Maynooth and Research Associate of the Department of Classics, T.C.D.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BOSTON)

CENTRE FOR TELECOMMUNICATIONS VALUE-CHAIN RESEARCH (CTVR)

The Centre for Telecommunications Value-Chain Research (CTVR) is focused on applying a value-chain perspective to research aimed at realising the next generation of telecommunications networks. It brings together a multi-disciplinary group of researchers drawn from many Irish

University and College officers

universities together with a carefully chosen set of industrial partners to work on those engineering and scientific challenges that will make the most difference to the telecommunications networks of the future.

Director

Donal Edward O'Mahony, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., F.T.C.D. (2001)

Centre Operations Director

Patrick Hickey, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (KINGSTON), DIP. IND. ENG. (I.I.E.)

Research Fellow

Hwee-Pink Tan, B.ENG. (SING.), M.SC. (SING.), PH.D. (ISRAEL I.T.) (*Science Foundation Ireland*)

Research Project Administrator

Penelope Regene Storey, B.A., B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), M.A., M.PHIL.

CENTRE FOR TRANSPORTATION RESEARCH AND INNOVATION FOR PEOPLE (TRIP)

The aim of the Centre for Transportation Research and Innovation for People (TRIP) is to initiate and develop interdisciplinary research in transport focusing on a set of theme areas; balancing transportation supply and demand/need, the use of information and communication technologies (ICT) in transportation, environmental impacts of transportation, safety and quality of life. See www.tcd.ie/Transport_Research_Centre/

Director

Margaret Mary O'Mahony, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.PHIL. (OXON.), CENG, FIDE, FIHT, FCIT, FIEL, MICE, MIAT, F.T.C.D. (2001)

CENTRE FOR URBAN AND REGIONAL STUDIES

The Centre for Urban and Regional Studies is a joint initiative of the Departments of Economics and Geography in order to meet the need for an expanded research programme in urban and regional development and the built environment. By bringing together a range of interdisciplinary expertise from various departments in the College, the centre is able to address a wide spectrum of economic, social and environmental issues. In addition to research, the centre organises conferences, seminars and meetings relating to urban and regional affairs. In particular, it attempts to cater for the needs of communities and organisations in the Dublin area.

Directors

Patrick Joseph Drudy (Department of Economics), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), B.A. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

Andrew Charles MacLaran (Department of Geography), M.A. (DUND.), PH.D. (DUND.)

THE CHILDREN'S RESEARCH CENTRE

The Children's Research Centre was established in 1995 as a joint initiative of what are now known as the Schools of Psychology and Social Work and Social Policy. The mission of the centre is to conduct policy and practice-relevant research with children, the family, the community and other contexts in which children and young people live their lives. The centre has experience and strengths in a range of research approaches, including qualitative and quantitative research, policy analysis and programme evaluation. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the centre, staff and postgraduate students are drawn from a range of professional backgrounds, including psychology, social work, education, anthropology, sociology and social policy. The centre works in close collaboration with members of the College, with practitioners and policy-makers and with Irish and international colleagues in the field of children's research.

The centre has undertaken work in partnership with, or on behalf of, a range of statutory and voluntary organisations. Current studies include: 'AIB schoolmate evaluation 2005-2008' (AIB better Ireland programme); an action research project on children's participation with the Ombudsman for Children's Office (funded by the Ombudsman for Children's Office); a study of why young people with physical disabilities leave school early (funded by the National Disability

University and College officers

Authority); ‘The relationships and sexuality education programme: an evaluation’ (funded by the National Children’s Office and the Department of Education and Science); a study of inter-country adoption outcomes in Ireland since 1980 (funded by the Adoption Board); ‘The process of youth homelessness: a qualitative longitudinal study’ (funded by the National Children’s Office). The Children’s Research Centre is the lead department in TCD for the National Longitudinal Study of Children in Ireland, a seven-year study being carried out in conjunction with the Economic and Social Research Institute (ESRI) and funded by the Office of the Minister for Children.

AIB Professor of Childhood Research (2004) and Director of the Centre

Sheila Mary Greene, M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.T.C.D. (1992)

Chair

Jane Barclay Grimson, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC. (TOR.), PH.D. (EDIN.), F.T.C.D. (1991)

Associate Director

Robert Henry Gilligan (School of Social Work and Social Policy), B.S.S., M.A., C.Q.S.W., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Senior Research Fellows

Audrey Bryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., ED.M. (COL.), M.PHIL. (COL.), PH.D. (COL.)

Paula Mayock, B.ED. (N.U.I.), M.ED. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

Jean Whyte, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (BELF.), DOTT. LETT. CON LODE (UNIVERSITÀ CATTOLICA, MILANO), PH.D. (BELF.),
A.B.P.S.S., Fellow *emeritus*

Research Fellows

Christina Byrne, B.A., M.SC.

Aoife Daly, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.M. (N.U.I.)

Fiona Daly, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.S.P. (N.U.I.)

Erika Doyle, B.A. (OPEN)

Anna Fiona Keogh, B.SOC.SC. (BELF.), M.PHIL.

Liz Kerrins, B.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.)

Cliona Murphy, B.S.S., M.SC. (SUND.), C.Q.S.W.

Križan Vekic, B.A. (MELB.), M.EQUAL.S. (N.U.I.)

Sadhbh Whelan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), N.Q.S.W.

Administrative Officer

Mary O’Hora, B.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ANALYTICAL METHODS (N.C.E.A.)

THE HAMILTON MATHEMATICS INSTITUTE (TCD)

The Hamilton Mathematics Institute fosters mathematics by creating an environment in which researchers can meet, collaborate, discuss and explain the frontiers of fundamental mathematics and related disciplines to each other.

It also facilitates interaction between leading researchers and talented young people, organises public lectures to communicate the challenge and excitement of fundamental research and engages in dialogue both with other disciplines and society at large.

Director

Samson Shatashvili, KANDIDAT NAUK (LENINGRAD), DOKTOR NAUK (LENINGRAD STEKLOV MATHEMATICAL INSTITUTE),
F.T.C.D. (2005)

Deputy Directors

Adrian Constantin, D.E.A. (NICE), M. ÈS SCIENCES (NICE), PH.D. (COURANT INST. N.Y.), HABIL. (ZÜR.), F.T.C.D. (2005)

Siddhartha Sen, M.A., M.SC. (CALC.), SC.D. (M.I.T.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

David John Simms, M.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A., Fellow *emeritus*

THE HAUGHTON INSTITUTE FOR POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION AND RESEARCH IN THE HEALTH SCIENCES

The Haughton Institute is jointly owned by Trinity College, St James’s Hospital and the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children’s Hospital. Its purposes include

University and College officers

facilitation of the provision of the health sciences postgraduate degree and diploma courses of the University of Dublin, short non-certificated courses and professional training based in the hospitals, and to facilitate research, consultancy and the provision of common services for the above activities.

Executive Director

[vacant]

Administrator

Dara O'Mahony, B.SC. (MGMT)

Financial Controller

Marion Bruce, C.P.A., I.A.T.I.

INSTITUTE OF CARDIOVASCULAR SCIENCE

In June 2004, Trinity College established the Institute of Cardiovascular Science, a partnership between College and its two main teaching hospitals: the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children's Hospital, and St James's Hospital.

With the exception of sub-Saharan Africa, cardiovascular disease is the single biggest cause of mortality worldwide. The aims of the institute are to increase the understanding of cardiovascular disease in order to improve and develop prevention, diagnostic, treatment and rehabilitation strategies.

The main focus of the institute will be on research; it will also be engaged in the development and delivery of education and research programmes.

The institute's multi-disciplinary research programme comprises four main themes: cardiovascular risk prediction and health; inflammation and metabolism; imaging and physiological measurement; invasive cardiology and electrophysiology. The research programmes under these themes are representative of collaborative links with colleagues across the founding institutions, external research centres and with industry.

Director

To be appointed

INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL INTEGRATION STUDIES (IIIS)

The goal of the IIIS is to conduct rigorous academic research on the global and regional dimensions of international economic, political and cultural integration. By developing new theoretical and empirical perspectives, it seeks to improve understanding about the many dimensions of the integration process. Progress in this area is vital for the improvement of policy making and the promotion of an informed popular debate on the pros and cons of the international integration process. In addition to supporting basic research that furthers the state of knowledge on international integration, the IIIS will also seek to widely disseminate its research findings in policy making, business and general media circles.

Director

Philip Richard Lane (Department of Economics), B.A., A.M. (HARV.), PH.D. (HARV.), F.T.C.D. (2000)

Manager

Adrienne Harten, B.A. (LIMERICK), M.A. (LIMERICK), H.DIP. APPLIED COMMUNICATIONS (N.U.I.)

Research Fellows

Dirk Gerhard Baur, DIPLOM (TÜBINGEN), DR.PHIL. (TÜBINGEN) (*Higher Education Authority*)

Jean Christophe Bureau, DIPLÔME D'INGÉNIEUR (E.S.I.T.P.A.), D.E.A. (PARIS I), M. ÈS SCIENCES (E.N.S.A.E.), DOCTORAT (PARIS I), THÈSE D'HABILITATION À DIRIGER DES RECHERCHES (PARIS X) (*Marie Curie Fellowship*)

Research Associates

Raj Agarwal, B.ENG. (I.I.T. DELHI), M.B.A. (KENT STATE), D.B.A. (KENT STATE)

Alan Ahearne, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.S. (CARNEGIE MELLON), PH.D. (CARNEGIE MELLON)

Jonathan Batten, B.BUS. (N.R.C.A.E.), M.B.A. (N.S.W.I.T.), PH.D. (SYD.)

Ann Carlos, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (W. ONT.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

Ethel Crowley, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Michael Devereux, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (BELF.)
Doireann Fitzgerald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Joseph Francois, B.A. (VIRGINIA), M.A. (VIRGINIA), PH.D. (MARYLAND)
Constantin Tigran Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (JOHNS H., CALIF.), PH.D.
Herwig Hofmann, DR.IUR. (HAMBURG), M.JUR. (OXON.), **Rechtsanwalt**
Patrick Honohan, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.)
Margaret Hurley, M.A. (N.U.I.)
Elaine Hutson, B.BUS. (KURINGAI COLLEGE OF ADVANCED EDUCATION, U.T. SYD.), PH.D. (U.T. SYD.)
Sam Laird, M.A. (EDIN.)
Martina Lawless, B.A., M.SC. (K.U. LEUVEN), PH.D.
James Markusen, B.A. (BOSTON COLLEGE), PH.D. (BOSTON COLLEGE)
John Paul Martin, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Chandana Mathur, B.A. (DELHI), M.A. (DELHI, NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH (N.Y.)), PH.D. (NEW SCHOOL FOR SOCIAL RESEARCH (N.Y.))
Alan Murphy, B.A., PH.D.
John Terence O'Neill, M.PHIL. (PEACE STUDIES), PH.D.
Ekaterini Panopoulou, DIP. MATHS (ATHENS), M.SC. (PIRAEUS), PH.D. (PIRAEUS)
Tim Phillips, B.A. (QLD.), PH.D. (QLD.)
Marian Rizov, M.SC. (LEUVEN), PH.D. (LEUVEN)
Jay Shambaugh, B.A. (YALE), M.A.L.D. (TUFTS), PH.D. (BERKELEY)
Julie Sutherland, M.A. (A.N.U.), PH.D.
Ali Uğur, B.SC. (M.E.T.U. ANKARA), PH.D.
Frank Warnock, B.A. (JOHNS H.), PH.D. (N. CAROLINA)
Ann Wren, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (HARV.)
Senior Research Officer
Sharon Simone Jackson, B.A., M.A. (YALE)

INSTITUTE OF MOLECULAR MEDICINE

The Institute of Molecular Medicine is a state of the art facility dedicated to research on the molecular basis of human disease. Research within this facility focuses on areas such as cancer, inflammation and nutrigenomics at a basic and molecular level. The institute also serves as the focus for a range of postgraduate programmes, including the M.Sc. in molecular medicine and the new four year Ph.D. programme in molecular medicine. The institute builds on the strong support of the TCD teaching hospitals at St James's Hospital and the Adelaide and Meath Hospital, Dublin incorporating the National Children's Hospital to provide for integrated education and research at both undergraduate and postgraduate levels.

Director

Dermot Patrick Alfred Kelleher, B.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (2004)

Operations and Administration Manager

Tharmarani Raja Thurai, B.SC. (LOND.)

Technical Manager

Anne Murphy, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH ART RESEARCH CENTRE (TRIARC)

This centre, which lies within the Department of the History of Art, was formally established in April 2002 to promote the study of Irish art and architecture and began operations in October 2003. It serves as a focus for postgraduate research and is responsible for organising seminars, conferences, and postgraduate courses. It also has responsibility for a visual archive. By exploiting the resources available in the centre of Dublin, both in Trinity College and in the major cultural institutions

University and College officers

nearby, the centre builds on the department's existing achievements in the field of Irish art. The centre is run by a director, who is responsible to an executive committee.

Director

Yvonne Scott, B.B.S., M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D., DIP. H.E.P.

Lecturer/Archivist

Rachel Moss, B.A., PH.D.

IRISH CENTRE FOR EUROPEAN LAW

The Irish Centre for European Law Limited is a company limited by guarantee established in May 1988. The primary purpose of the centre, which has charitable status, is to increase knowledge and understanding of all aspects of European law, in particular European Union and human rights law. To this end the centre organises conferences, seminars and refresher courses on the legal aspects of topics such as institutional reform, human rights, free movement, social law, competition, consumer protection, recognition and enforcement of judgments and intellectual property. These events are organised with the co-operation and participation of experts throughout Europe and are aimed at all those involved with, or concerned about, European law. The results of many of these activities are published in a series of books.

Chair

The Hon. Mr Justice Nial Fennelly

Director

Andrew Beck, LL.B., M.JUR. (OXON.), Barrister-at-Law

Administrator

Helen Clifford

THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE FOR INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

The National Institute for Intellectual Disability was established in 1998 and is committed to promoting the full inclusion for people with learning disabilities through: influencing policy in all aspects of their lives; developing education programmes focused on the lifelong learning needs of people with learning disabilities and undertaking high quality multi-disciplinary research and creating a network of researchers.

The institute's activities and strengths include multi-disciplinary and inclusive research that is focused upon policy and practice as it affects the lives of people with learning disabilities across the life span, provision of an inclusive full-time certificate programme for students with learning disabilities, and involvement in collaborative initiatives both within and outside of Trinity that promote inclusive communities. The institute undertakes public seminars, round table discussions as well as producing a publication series. The institute welcomes postgraduate students and visiting fellows wishing to pursue disability research. Links are fostered with the community, and in particular those with learning disabilities, through contact with service agencies, interest groups and advocacy groups both nationally and internationally. Reflecting the multi-disciplinary nature of the institute, staff and associate staff are drawn from a wide range of backgrounds, including psychology, education, social studies, clinical speech and language studies, economics, occupational therapy and law.

Chair

Patrick Joseph Drudy (Department of Economics), B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), F.T.C.D. (1990)

Director

Patricia O'Brien, B.A. (MONASH), M.ED. (OREGON), PH.D. (QLD.)

Education Officer

Molly O'Keefe, M.A. (D.C.U.)

University and College officers

POLICY INSTITUTE

The Policy Institute was founded in response to the need for an independent source of public policy research, innovation, advice and evaluation in Ireland. It is a combination of research institute and think tank that builds upon the intellectual resources of the Irish university system and aims to make real difference to the public policy process in Ireland by: stimulating research and innovation in public policy; pursuing an independent research agenda on matters related to public policy; conducting commissioned research on particular policy problems; providing an authoritative and critical independent source of public policy evaluation. An additional vital role for the institute is to support postgraduate research on, and training in, the area of public policy analysis. The work of the institute is carried out by a mix of in-house policy specialists, and others who join for short-term secondments as visiting research fellows. The institute is managed by an executive committee appointed by the institute's board.

Chair of the Board and Executive Committee

[vacant]

Director

Frances Philomena Ruane, M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), B.PHIL. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (1985)

Research Co-ordinator

[vacant]

Research Associates

Simon Brooke, M.A. (CANTAB.), DIP. SOCIAL ADMIN. (LOND.)

Patrick Cooke, M.A. (N.U.I.)

Jonathan David Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Thomas Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

James Gregory Heylin, B.A.

Constantin Tigran Gurdgiev, B.A. (CALIF.), M.A. (JOHNS H., CALIF.), PH.D.

Elizabeth Marian Meehan, B.A. (SUS.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

Diane Mulcahy, A.B. (HARV.), M.P.P. (HARV.)

Declan Purcell, M.SC.

Paul Teague, PH.D. (LOND.)

Jonathan Gerard Westrup, B.A., M.B.A. (HARV.)

THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR BIO-ENGINEERING

The Trinity Centre for Bio-Engineering (TCBE) was established in May 2002. The aim of the centre is to further develop biology-based bioengineering research in Trinity College, and to support interdisciplinary teaching initiatives in the field of biomedical engineering. The specific areas of research focus at present are: tissue engineering, mechanobiology, and testing and design of orthopaedic and cardiovascular implants. The Centre for Bio-Engineering is located in the south east corner of College, see www.biomechanics.ie

Chair of the Executive Committee

Brian O'Connell, B.D.S. (N.U.I.), M.S. (ROCH.), PH.D. (ROCH.), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Director

Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., CENG, FIEI, F.T.C.D. (1998)

Deputy Director

Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S. (BERKELEY), M.ENG.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), CENG, MIEI

THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR THE ENVIRONMENT

The Centre for the Environment was set up in 1998 as an evolutionary development from the Environmental Sciences Unit founded in 1979. The role of the centre is to promote interdisciplinary activity between schools, departments and individuals throughout College. The School of Chemistry

University and College officers

and the School of Natural Sciences (comprising the Departments of Botany, Geography, Geology and Zoology) are currently affiliated.

The centre co-ordinates the moderatorship (B.A.) course in environmental sciences and two taught M.Sc. courses, environmental sciences and water science and technology.

Another major role of the centre is the promotion and facilitation of interdisciplinary environmental research.

Chair of Strategy Committee

David Taylor, B.SC. (LEEDS), M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.T.C.D. (2004)

Centre Laboratory Manager

Norman Andrew Allott, B.A., M.S. (MINN.), PH.D.

THE TRINITY CENTRE FOR HIGH PERFORMANCE COMPUTING

This centre, established in 1998, co-ordinates activity in high performance computing in Trinity College. Its functions are to support research using high performance computing, to develop training initiatives for users of high performance computing and to identify and develop innovation in the area of high performance computing in Trinity College. The centre's activities are overseen by the Dean of Research.

Director

Graeme William Watson, B.SC. (BATH), PH.D. (BATH), F.T.C.D. (2002)

Research Fellow

Geoffrey Bradley, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Research Officers

Darach Golden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D.

David Rohan, B.A., M.SC.

Administrator/Research Officer

Nicola Boutall, B.A. (BRIGHTON POLY.)

Technical Officers

Dermot Frost, B.A., M.SC.

Cronan McNamara, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

System Administrators

Robert Crosbie

Jose Mauricio Refojo, LICENCIADO (SANTIAGO DE COMPOSTELA)

Jimmy Tang, B.SC. (D.I.T.), M.SC.

TRINITY COLLEGE CENTRE FOR IMMUNOLOGY

The Trinity College Centre for Immunology was established in March 2000 as an interfaculty and interdepartmental initiative whose aim is to bring together immunologists within Trinity College. The area of immunology is one of the fastest-growing disciplines in biomedical research and is a key component of the biotechnology industry. Discoveries within immunology are giving rise to new therapies for a wide range of diseases, most notably in cancer, arthritis and infectious diseases. In TCD, research in this area is carried out in the School of Biochemistry and Immunology and the School of Medicine. The aims of the centre will be to promote the development of immunology in College; to foster links between immunologists within College; to provide a focus for the raising of funds; and to co-ordinate present and future teaching in immunology. This initiative will build on what is already a strong aspect of research in College, the ultimate aim being to identify the centre as one of international renown in immunology.

Co-directors

Luke Anthony John O'Neill (School of Biochemistry and Immunology), B.A., PH.D. (LOND.), M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (1996)

Conleth Francis Feighery (School of Medicine), M.D. (N.U.I.), F.R.C.P.I., F.T.C.D. (1989)

University and College officers

TRINITY COLLEGE INSTITUTE OF NEUROSCIENCE (TCIN)

TCIN is Ireland's first purpose-built research institute to advance the frontiers of neuroscience. The disciplines of biochemistry, computer science, electronic engineering, genetics, mathematics, microbiology, neurology, pharmacology, physiology, psychiatry, psychology and zoology converge to understand the most complex entity in the known universe – the human brain. It is here that discoveries will be made and technologies and therapies developed which will change our lives in the coming decades. The philosophy of the institute is that a meaningful research programme in the neurosciences crosses traditionally distinct academic boundaries focusing on and anticipating the needs at the cutting edge of neuroscience.

The research areas at TCIN are drawn from molecular, cognitive, behavioural and clinical neurosciences. The strategic themes of research include ageing, neurodegenerative and neuropsychiatric diseases with strengths and expertise in neurogenetics, neuroplasticity, synaptic plasticity, neuropharmacology, neurophysiology and neurochemistry. TCIN will house novel technologies including functional magnetic resonance imaging (fMRI), animal MR brain imaging and functional neurogenomics.

The TCIN physical infrastructure is the focal point for research that extends across subject, faculty and disciplines and will provide the framework and facilities to complement the existing expertise in their quest to explore the complexity of brain chemistry, networks and how they function.

Director

Marina Annetta Lynch, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D., F.T.C.D. (1997)

Deputy Director

Shane Michael O'Mara, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), D.PHIL. (OXON.), F.T.C.D. (2001)

Executive Director

Judith Murphy, B.A., PH.D., C.I.M.A.

Senior Research Fellows

Andrew John Martin Fagan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D. (ABERD.) (*Higher Education Authority*)

Christian Matthias Kerskens, DIPL. PHYS. (COLOGNE), DR. RER. NAT. (COLOGNE) (*Higher Education Authority*)

Research Fellows

Petra Henrich-Noack, DR.PHIL. (MARBURG) (*Enterprise Ireland*)

Francis Oliver Maher, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (*Higher Education Authority*)

**National technology development activities and innovation services
including industrial liaison⁴¹**

Dean of Research

Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A., F.T.C.D. (2002)

Associate Dean of Research

David George Lloyd, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.

RESEARCH AND INNOVATION INCLUDING TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER, INDUSTRIAL
LIAISON, ENTREPRENEURSHIP AND THE RESEARCH OFFICE

Director of Entrepreneurship

Eoin Pdraig O'Neill, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Director of the Office of Research and Innovation Services

Martin Mullins, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Technology Transfer Manager

Margaret Jane Woods, B.A., PH.D.

Industry Liaison Officer

Audrey Crosbie, B.A.

Enterprise Executive, Enterprise Centre

Bridget Noone, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)

Intellectual Property Projects Officers

Davnat Heenan, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Miriam Anne Walsh, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (D.C.U.)

Helen Waugh, B.ENG. (H.-W.), M.PHIL. (H.-W.)

The College programme for joint university industry projects was initiated in 1986, with the appointment of the Director of Innovation Services. The Innovation Centre attached to the O'Reilly Institute, the Trinity Technology and Enterprise Campus on Pearse Street (acquired from the IDA in 1999), part of the Biotechnology Institute and the St James's Hospital Bioincubator are the location for the College's Research Office, innovation and technology transfer activities, spin-off, campus company and entrepreneurship programmes. Research and Innovation Services (R&IS) has had a promoting role in many high tech initiatives such as the College's High Performance Computing Centre and the BioResearch Ireland programme in College. R&IS co-ordinates and manages policies on new research programmes and manages intellectual property for the College generally. The R&IS programme to stimulate entrepreneurship and train postgraduates is in its fifth year.

In 2006, the Director moved to the new post of Director of Entrepreneurship to strengthen College's ability to support new ventures and to co-ordinate R&IS work with the School of Business and with external entrepreneurship programmes in the region and in the country. R&IS is active in a number of European-wide innovation projects, such as Cluster Entrepreneurship, and will contribute to the EuroOffice Network project starting in September 2006, among other entrepreneurship activities.

Research Development Officer

Doris Fiona Alexander, B.A., M.SC.

Research Support Services Officer

Anthea Claire Lees, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (BELF.)

Research Projects Officers

Deirdre Caden, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (WALES)

⁴¹For Committee on Business and Industry see p. B136.

University and College officers

Jennifer Edmond, B.A. (BOSTON), PH.D. (YALE)

Oonagh Kinsman, B.A., PH.D.

Maria Treanor, B.A., H.DIP.ED., DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (PUBLIC RELATIONS INSTITUTE OF IRELAND)

The Research Office provides information on and assistance with all aspects of research project funding, including European Union framework programmes, Enterprise Ireland and other national programmes and those organised by trusts and foundations.

HITACHI DUBLIN LABORATORY

Manager

Martyn Field, B.SC. (BRIST.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)

The Hitachi Dublin Laboratory, a part of the Research and Development Centre of Hitachi Europe Ltd, operates from No. 16 Westland Row, adjacent to the Innovation Centre. The laboratory employs researchers in computer science applied to bioinformatics. Its sister laboratory is at the University of Cambridge, England. The laboratory carries out research projects, which are sponsored by Hitachi's laboratories in Japan, and some of these are co-operative projects with Trinity College.

The following centres and research units have moved to College management control, assisted by funding from Enterprise Ireland.

ENTERPRISE IRELAND BIOTECHNOLOGY DIRECTORATE (EI BIO) AT TRINITY COLLEGE DUBLIN

Commercialisation Specialists

Ruth McMahon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)

Fiona Shalloe, B.A., PH.D.

EI BIO Consultant (Part-time)

Samantha Williams, D.PHIL. (OXON.)

In partnership with TCD's Innovation Centre, EI Bio funded by Enterprise Ireland carries out a range of activities to support the commercialisation of biotechnology research undertaken by TCD academics. In addition to providing project management and intellectual property monitoring EI Bio advises on commercial exploitation via licensing or spin-out company formation and manages a portfolio of projects with the biotechnology industry.

METALS PROCESSING RESEARCH UNIT

Director

John Michael Monaghan, M.A., M.SC., PH.D., SC.D., CENG, F.I.E.L, F.I.M.E.C.H.E, F.I.M, F.I.E.E, F.T.C.D. (1993)

The Metals Processing Unit was established in 1991 under the Programme in Advanced Technology (PAT) in advanced materials co-ordinated by Enterprise Ireland. The unit is engaged in research projects related to the processing, behaviour and testing of materials and components in conjunction with Irish based companies in the aerospace and automotive industries. The unit operates in collaboration with Research and Innovation Services. This programme terminates in 2007.

OPTRONICS IRELAND

Director

John Francis Donegan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.), C.PHYS., F.INST.P., F.T.C.D. (2000)

In 1988 the Irish Government established this research and development programme in optical electronics, based in the School of Physics, Trinity College, the NMRC in the National University of Ireland, Cork, the National University of Ireland, Dublin, the National University of Ireland, Galway, and Dublin City University. The Trinity programme employs researchers in the Sami Nasr

University and College officers

Institute of Advanced Materials working on research and development of photonic devices, under funding arrangements with Enterprise Ireland and in consultation with Research and Innovation Services. This programme terminates in 2007.

University and College officers

Appointed

Statutory Officers of the University and College (and related appointments)⁴²

- PROVOST
- 2.8.01 John Hegarty, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D. (N.U.I.), SC.D., D.SC. (*h.c.* ULSTER), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), F.INST.P., M.R.I.A.
Administrative Officer
- 4.5.04 Caitriona Curtis, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
- VICE-PROVOST
- 13.7.05 Ruth Mary Josephine Byrne, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I.
- BURSAR
- 13.7.05 David Clive Williams, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES), M.R.I.A.
- SECRETARY
- 17.10.90 Michael Gleeson, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
- TREASURER
- 1.5.97 Grace Dempsey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.
- REGISTRAR
- 13.7.04 David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
- SENIOR LECTURER AND SECRETARY OF THE UNIVERSITY COUNCIL
- 13.7.05 Colm Kearney, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (DUBL., ESSEX, N.U.I., W. ONT.), PH.D. (WARW.)
- DEAN OF RESEARCH
- 13.7.04 Ian Hamilton Robertson, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., M.PHIL. (LOND.), PH.D. (LOND.), F.B.P.S.S., C.PSYCHOL., M.R.I.A.
- ASSOCIATE DEAN OF RESEARCH
- 13.7.05 David George Lloyd, B.SC. (D.C.U.), PH.D. (D.C.U.), C.CHEM., M.I.C.I., M.R.S.C.
- FACULTY (and related) DEANS
- 13.7.05 Terence Peter McCord Brown, C.M.G., M.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A., MEMBER ACADEMIA EUROPAEA (*Arts and Humanities*)
- 13.7.06 Jeremy Owen Jones, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D. (*Engineering and Systems Sciences*)
[vacant] (*Health Sciences*)
- 1.1.06 Peter Coxon, B.SC. (SUS.), PH.D. (CANTAB.), M.R.I.A. (*Science*)
- 13.7.05 Patrick Paul Walsh, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (LOND.), DIP.ECON.SC. (N.U.I.) (*Social and Human Sciences*)
- 13.7.04 Patrick John Prendergast, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D., CENG, FIEI (*Graduate Studies*)
- VICE-DEANS
- [vacant] (*Arts and Humanities*)
- 13.7.05 David John McConnell, M.A., PH.D. (CAL. TECH.), M.R.I.A. (*Science*)
- LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST
- 23.10.02 David Robert Hutchinson Adams, B.A. (N.U.U.), M.A., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)
- SENIOR PROCTOR
- 13.7.05 William Thomas Coffey, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., DOCTEUR (*h.c.* PERPIGNAN), CENG, C.PHYS., FIEE, F.INST.P., F. AMER. PHYS. SOC., M.R.I.A.

⁴²Some of these have been already stated. They are here repeated for convenience.

University and College officers

- JUNIOR PROCTOR
 13.7.06 John Rollisson Graham, B.SC. (MANC.), M.A., PH.D. (EXE.)
- COLLEGE DEANS
Senior Dean
 31.8.01 Cyril James Smyth, B.SC. (GLAS.), M.A., PH.D. (GLAS.), 'DOCENT' COMPETENCE (S.U.A.S.)
Junior Dean
 13.7.05 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
Assistants to the Junior Dean and Registrar of Chambers
 Cedric Assambo, DIPLOME D'INGENIEUR (I.N.S.A. LYON)
 Joanne Fearon, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
 Aoife O'Driscoll, B.A. (N.U.I.)
 Joseph O'Gorman, M.A., M.PHIL.
 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)
 Kevin Thomas, B.SC. (PLYM.), M.SC. (PLYM.), PH.D. (PLYM.)
 Margaret Mary Woodbyrne
Reserve Assistants
 Marese Antoinette Cooney, M.A., M.ED., DIP.PHYS., DIP.T.P. (LOND.), M.C.S.P.
 Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
- DEAN OF STUDENTS
 1.1.04 Bruce Dudley Robert Misstear, B.A., M.SC. (BIRM.), CGEOL, CENG, FGS, MIEI, MINSTWM, MCIWEM
- SENIOR TUTOR
 31.8.01 Claire Laudet, L. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M. ÈS SCIENCES ECONOMIQUES (PARIS X), M.A.,
 DOCT. (3^e CYCLE) (PARIS X) (*second term expires 2007*)
Administrative Officer
 29.5.06 Gaye Conroy, B.A.
Officer for Co-ordination of Student Disability Services
 1.12.03 Declan Treanor, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (LOND.), M.SC. (LOND.)
Disability Officer
 1.2.06 Declan Reilly, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
- TUTORS (with tutorial numbers)
 AU Robert Armstrong, B.A., PH.D.
 V0 Edward James Arnold, B.A., D.E.A. ÉTUDES POLITIQUES, M.A., DOCTEUR ÈS SCIENCE POLITIQUE,
 C.A.P.E.S.
 S1 Ivana Catherine Bacik, LL.M.
 Z4 Susana Bayó Belenguer, M.A., PH.D.
 R7 Angus Bell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
 Z9 William Binchy, B.C.L., M.A., LL.M.
 Q8 Michael Hayes Brady, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
 X5 Joan Brangan, M.A., M.SC., DIP.C.O.T.
 T5 Michael Louis Brennan, B.E., M.ENG.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
 E2 Michael Edward Bridge, M.A., PH.D., F.I.C.I.
 Q4 Helen Buckley, B.SOC.SC., M.A., PH.D., ADVANCED DIP. CHILD PROTECTION AND WELFARE, C.Q.S.W.
 AQ Gobnait Abina Byrne, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.P.H., P.G.DIP. STATS
 S2 Veronica Ann Campbell, B.SC., PH.D.
 W9 Margaret Carroll, R.G.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC.
 U9 Matthew Dixon Causey, B.F.A., M.A., PH.D.
 Q2 David Coghlan, B.D., M.A., M.SC., S.M., PH.D.

University and College officers

Z7	Thomas Joseph Connor, B.SC., PH.D.
AW	Michael Coughlan, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.ED.
S9	Neville Richard Cox, LL.B., PH.D.
Z5	Katie Cremin, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
L3	Michael Curran, M.A., A.I.M.I.
AZ	Paul Delaney, B.A., M.LITT., PH.D.
T7	Hazel Dodge, B.A., PH.D., F.S.A.
AG	Justin Francis Doherty, B.A., D.PHIL.
A3	William Joseph Dowling, B.E., M.ENG.SC.
R6	Sylvia Mary Draper, B.SC., PH.D.
U4	Frederick Richard Falkiner, B.A., PH.D.
U2	Anne FitzPatrick, B.A., PH.D.
AL	Maeve Foreman, M.LITT., DIP.S.W.
31	Raymond Guy Cyril Fuller, M.A., PH.D., F.P.S.S.I., F.E.S.I.
AE	Monica Rachel Gale, B.A., PH.D.
AB	Patrick Geoghegan, B.A., PH.D.
AC	Thomas Dermot Geraghty, B.A., B.A.I., MIEI
F7	Hugh Gibbons, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
V8	Laurence William Gill, M.SC., CENG, MICE
M2	Paul Glacken, M.B., M.A., F.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.
X8	John Patrick Gormley, B.SC., M.A., D.PHIL., DIP. BIOMECH.
AF	Michael Gormley, B.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS
M8	John Rollisson Graham, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
A5	Yurii Gun'ko, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
Q9	Anne Marie Healy, B.SC. (PHARM), PH.D., M.P.S.I.
T3	Lucy Mary Hederman, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D.
S3	Mark Eugene Hennessy, M.A., PH.D.
AA	Rachel Mary Hoare, B.A., PH.D., P.G.C.H.E.
V4	Trevor Roland Hodkinson, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.
W3	Meriel Huggard, B.A.
A7	Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.
U7	Stefan Hutzler, DIPL. PHYS., M.A., PH.D.
X2	Darryl Richard Jones, B.A., D.PHIL.
Z6	Aine Kelly, B.A., PH.D.
V9	Nicholas Paul Kennedy, M.A., M.D., R.NUTR.
U8	Paul Eric Kruger, B.SC., PH.D.
Y6	Andrew Loxley, B.ED., PH.D., DIP. H.E.
N6	Brian Michael Lucey, M.A., PH.D.
81	Roger Gregory Luckwill, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
N1	Christopher Garrett Lyons, M.A., M.SC., F.R.S.A., MIEI
H9	Michael Edward Gerard Lyons, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., C.CHEM., M.R.S.C., M.I.C.I.
91	Patrick Joseph McCabe, B.COMM., M.A., M.B.S., F.C.M.A.
Y4	Gabrielle McCann, M.MUS., M.A., DIP.ED.
V6	Eoin Mac Cárthaigh, B.A., PH.D.
A9	Gail McElroy, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
AT	Anne-Marie Malone, R.G.N., R.C.N., R.M., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.B.A., DIP. MICROBIOLOGY
AR	Fiona Murphy, R.G.N., R.N.T., M.A., M.SC., DIP. RESEARCH METHODS, DIP. PROF. STUDIES, P.G.DIP. ADV. NURSING SC., P.G.DIP. C.H.S.E.
A6	Thomas Brendan Murphy, M.SC., M.A., PH.D.
AK	Carol Newman, B.A., PH.D.
D9	Máire Ni Bháin, M.A.

University and College officers

Y3	Thomas Francis Noone, R.G.N., R.P.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.A., M.MED.SC., DIP. ANATOMY, DIP. PHYSIOLOGY
AM	June Nunn, B.D.S., M.A., PH.D., F.D.S.R.C.S.ED., D.D.P.H.R.C.S.
W5	Alan John O'Connor, M.A., B.A.I., PH.D., MIEI
G1	Donal Patrick O'Donovan, M.SC., PH.D.
R3	Dermot William O'Dwyer, B.E., MENG.SC., PH.D., CENG, MIEI
S5	Kevin Unai O'Kelly, B.S., M.ENG.SC., PH.D.
71	Elizabeth Evelyn Oldham, M.A., M.ED., M.SC., H.DIP.ED.
G0	Myra O'Regan, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
Y7	Breffni O'Rourke, M.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
83	Trevor Louis Lambert Orr, B.A., B.A.I., M.SC., PH.D., EUR.ING., CENG, FIEI, MICE
AV	Judy O'Shea, B.A.
AY	Melanie Otto, M.A., PH.D.
J1	John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
AN	Eve Veronica Patten, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
N9	Amanda Jocelyn Piesse, B.A., D.PHIL.
Y1	Vasilis Politis, B.A., D.PHIL.
U3	Richard Kevin Porter, B.A., PH.D.
U1	Jean Quigley, M.A., PH.D.
P4	John Mary Quigley, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.I.C.I.
J8	Michael Quigley, M.A.
W7	Richard Redmond, R.P.N., R.N.I.D., R.C.T., R.N.T., M.ED., PH.D., DIP. N., F.F.N.R.C.S.I.
96	Ronald James Russell, M.A., PH.D.
V7	Christopher David Ryan, B.D.S., M.B., M.A., D.C.H., F.F.D.R.C.S.I., F.R.C.S.I.
BA	Sinéad Marie Ryan, M.SC., PH.D.
77	Ian Stewart Sanders, B.A., PH.D.
A4	Patricia Noelle Scully, B.A., PH.D.
P7	Subhash Chander Sharma, B.V.SC. & A.H., L.M.S., M.A., M.SC. (PHARMACOL.), PH.D.
S7	Mary Dorothy Sharp, B.SC., M.A.
AD	Ciaran Knutt Simms, B.A., B.A.I., PH.D.
M5	David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D.
64	Richard Andrew Somerville, M.A., M.SC., M.B.A., PH.D.
X3	Tadhg Stapleton, B.SC. (CUR. OCC.), M.SC.
AI	Fiona Timmins, R.G.N., R.N.T., B.N.S., M.SC., F.F.N.R.C.S.I., N.F.E.S.C.
AS	Virpi Marjaana Timonen, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
69	Alan Robert Tuffery, B.SC., M.A., PH.D.
T6	Christofer Jürgen Uhlich, M.A., DR.PHIL.
W2	Cathal Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
Z3	Irene Patricia Walsh, B.A., M.PHIL., PH.D.
Y8	John Jarlath Walsh, B.A., PH.D.
R1	Patricia Anne Walsh, B.S.S., PH.D., DIP.S.W., C.Q.S.W.
AX	Margaret Mary Walshe, B.A., M.SC., PH.D.
T8	Stuart Anthony Warmington, B.SC., PH.D.
AJ	David Clive Williams, B.SC., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
T1	Michael Leonard Williams, B.SC., D.PHIL.
AP	James Gow Wilson, B.SC., M.A., PH.D., M.I.E.E.M.
P9	Simon Paul Wilson, M.SC., M.A., D.SC.
S8	Marguerite Ann Woods, B.SOC.SC.

University and College officers

The list of tutors is here repeated in number order.

31	Prof. Fuller	T3	Dr Hederman
64	Dr Somerville	T5	Dr Brennan
69	Dr Tuffery	T6	Dr Uhlich
71	Ms Oldham	T7	Dr Dodge
77	Dr Sanders	T8	Dr Warmington
81	Dr Luckwill	U1	Dr Quigley
83	Dr Orr	U2	Dr FitzPatrick
91	Mr McCabe	U3	Dr Porter
96	Dr Russell	U4	Dr Falkiner
A3	Mr Dowling	U7	Dr Hutzler
A4	Dr Scully	U8	Dr Kruger
A5	Dr Gun'ko	U9	Dr Causey
A6	Dr Murphy	V0	Dr Arnold
A7	Dr Hughes	V4	Dr Hodkinson
A9	Dr McElroy	V6	Dr Mac Cárthaigh
D9	Ms Ni Bháin	V7	Dr Ryan
E2	Dr Bridge	V8	Mr Gill
F7	Dr Gibbons	V9	Dr Kennedy
G0	Dr O'Regan	W2	Dr Walsh
G1	Dr O'Donovan	W3	Ms Huggard
H9	Dr Lyons	W5	Dr O'Connor
J1	Prof. Parnell	W7	Dr Redmond
J8	Mr Quigley	W9	Ms Carroll
L3	Mr Curran	X2	Dr Jones
M2	Dr Glacken	X3	Mr Stapleton
M5	Prof. Singleton	X5	Ms Brangan
M8	Dr Graham	X8	Dr Gormley
N1	Mr Lyons	Y1	Dr Politis
N6	Dr Lucey	Y3	Mr Noone
N9	Dr Piesse	Y4	Ms McCann
P4	Dr Quigley	Y6	Dr Loxley
P7	Dr Sharma	Y7	Dr O'Rourke
P9	Dr Wilson	Y8	Dr Walsh
Q2	Dr Coghlan	Z3	Dr Walsh
Q4	Dr Buckley	Z4	Dr Bayó Belenguer
Q8	Dr Brady	Z5	Ms Cremin
Q9	Dr Healy	Z6	Dr Kelly
R1	Dr Walsh	Z7	Dr Connor
R3	Dr O'Dwyer	Z9	Prof. Binchy
R6	Prof. Draper	AA	Dr Hoare
R7	Dr Bell	AB	Dr Geoghegan
S1	Ms Bacik	AC	Mr Geraghty
S2	Dr Campbell	AD	Dr Simms
S3	Dr Hennessy	AE	Dr Gale
S5	Dr O'Kelly	AF	Dr Gormley
S7	Ms Sharp	AG	Dr Doherty
S8	Ms Woods	AI	Ms Timmins
S9	Dr Cox	AJ	Prof. Williams
T1	Dr Williams	AK	Dr Newman

University and College officers

AL	Ms Foreman	AU	Dr Armstrong
AM	Prof. Nunn	AV	Ms O'Shea
AN	Dr Patten	AW	Mr Coughlan
AP	Prof. Wilson	AX	Dr Walshe
AQ	Ms Byrne	AY	Dr Otto
AR	Ms Murphy	AZ	Dr Delaney
AS	Dr Timonen	BA	Dr Ryan
AT	Ms Malone		

Other office holders

- Public Orator (1879)*
13.7.05 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Community Liaison Officer
† Ciaran Francis Brady, B.A., PH.D.
Steward
1.10.00 David Michael Singleton, B.A., PH.D. (CANTAB.)
Registrar of the Senate and Recorder of Alumni and University Electors
13.7.04 David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Director of the Botanic Garden
13.7.05 Michael Bevan Jones, B.A. (LANC.), PH.D. (LANC.), M.R.I.A.
Botanic Garden's Administrator
1.8.90 Stephen Waldren, B.SC. (WALES), PH.D. (WALES)
Curator of the Herbarium
1.10.83 John Adrian Naicker Parnell, B.SC. (ABERD.), M.A., PH.D. (ABERD.)
Editor of Hermathena
27.1.88 Brian Charles McGing, B.A., M.A. (DUBL., TOR.), PH.D. (TOR.), M.R.I.A.
Oifigeach na Gaeilge (Part-time)
1.5.04 *Micheál Ó Murchú, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.LITT., PH.D. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)

College Administrative, Executive and other Officers⁴³

COLLEGE CHAPEL AND CHAPLAINS

Director of Chapel Music

Kerry Houston, M.A., PH.D.

Organ Scholar

Ian Lahiffe

Conductor of Chapel Choir

Sheila Frost

Chanter

Thomas John Henry McCarthy, M.A., M.LITT., D.PHIL.

Choral Scholars

Emer Delaney

Kate Gibson

Stephen Hennessey

Ronan Kelly

Aoife O'Leary

Sophie Rayner

Elizabeth Rogers

Sophie Ross

⁴³Some of these have been already stated. They are here repeated for convenience.

University and College officers

- Roisin Rowley-Brooke
Fabian Von Feilitzsch
Church of Ireland Chaplain
- 1.10.98 Alan McCormack, M.A. (OXON.), D.PHIL. (OXON.)
Joint Methodist/Presbyterian Chaplain
- 1.7.01 Katherine Priode Meyer, B.A. (SWARTHMORE), M.DIV. (YALE)
Roman Catholic Chaplains
- 1.9.01 Patrick Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (MAYNOOTH)
- 5.7.03 Kieran Dunne, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.D. (ROME)

INFORMATION SYSTEMS SERVICES

DIRECTOR

† Michael Frederick Nowlan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

COMPUTER SYSTEMS

Deputy Director of Information Systems Services

12.3.03 John Patrick Murphy, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN), GRAD.DIP.(E-LEARNING) (H.E.T.A.C.),
M.IEEE, M.CMI

Networks and Infrastructure Manager

11.9.00 Brian Gerard O'Hora, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.B.A. (OPEN), DIP. ELECTRONICS (PRODUCT DESIGN) (N.C.E.A.)

Senior Systems Administrator

10.11.00 Katrina McCall, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

PACR Group Leader

11.12.00 David Gough, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING (D.I.T.)

IT Security Officer

4.1.05 Sara McAneney, B.SC. (BELF.)

IT Project Officer

1.8.02 Mary Broderick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

Systems Programmers

19.2.01 Thomas Hayes, B.SC. (LIMERICK), PH.D. (BIRM.)

4.7.01 Paul Reilly, B.A.

1.9.01 Mary Maher, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Senior Programmers

1.2.76 Kenneth William Noel Gordon, B.A., B.A.I.

9.2.87 Michael Charles McGovern, B.SC. (LOND.), PH.D. (CITY)

1.10.89 Elizabeth Mary Corrigan, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

1.10.98 Pauline Knox, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.A.

1.9.01 Aidan McGee, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.COMP.SC. (N.U.I.)

Systems Administrators

20.6.05 Tracie Hughes, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

† David Molloy, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Programmer

† Jim McCabe, DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Web Administrator

† Maria Fogarty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.)

Network Administrators

17.10.05 Paul Jones, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)

17.10.05 Piaras Walsh, B.E. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

20.6.06 † Nicola Kelly, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Chief Technician, Grade I

Cieran Perry

Senior Technician

Colin McCabe

Technicians

Paschal O'Connor, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)

Neil Reilly

Audio Visual and Media Service

Chief Technician, Grade I

Francis Loftus, M.A.

Senior Technicians

John Martin Murphy, B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (D.C.U.)

John Rowland

Photographers

Brendan James Dempsey

* Brian McGovern

MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Manager, Management Information Systems

14.11.05 John Lawlor, B.SC. (D.C.U.), DIP. I.T. (D.C.U.)

Student Administration System Project Manager

1.8.00 Noel Cronin, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., GRAD. DIP. COMPUTING (LIMERICK), P.G.D. C.C.I. (OPEN), MBCS CITP

Systems/Business Analysts

1.3.85 Cherry Anne Prendergast, B.SC. (COMP.)

1.10.88 Adele Leigh Notley, B.SC. (COMP.)

1.10.96 Noreen Murray, B.SC. (DY) (N.U.I.), B.SC. (D.C.U.), M.A., DIP. COMP. SC. (N.U.I.)

20.7.98 Laura Elizabeth Mary Conway-McAuley, M.A.

21.12.00 Michael John McGrath, B.SC. (COMP.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS

19.2.01 Tricia Patterson, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

12.3.01 Stephen Elster, B.SC. (WALES), H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)

12.3.01 Donal Francis Lyons, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

1.10.01 Sheila Dunphy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)

1.10.03 Paul Duggan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), M.A., DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Senior Programmers

1.10.01 Andrew Duffin, B.A.

1.10.03 Neil Homan, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

1.10.03 Una Lynch, B.A.

10.4.06 Niamh Carroll, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)

10.4.06 Michael Hughes, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.SC. (ULSTER)

† Sanjay Dixit, B.SC. (MUMBAI), M.C.S.A. (S.I.M.S.R. MUMBAI)

† Kevin Kiely, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.)

Software Developer

1.11.03 Andrew Watson, B.A. (N.U.I.), LL.B. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.SY.AN. (N.U.I.)

USER SUPPORT, TRAINING AND PUBLICATIONS

Manager, User Support

[vacant]

Senior Programmers

1.10.97 Frances Moira Coldrick, DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING

1.10.98 Noel Fitzpatrick, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. COMP. SC. (N.U.I.)

15.2.99 James Harty, B.SC. (APPLIED COMPUTING) (N.C.E.A.)

15.2.99 Lisa Quinn, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)

1.10.00 Michael Patrick Dolan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- 1.10.00 Gillian Park, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
1.10.01 Michelle Carty, B.B.S. (N.C.E.A.), B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
1.10.01 Kieran Joseph O'Hare, B.A., DIP. DISTRIBUTED INFORMATION SYSTEMS (D.I.T.)
1.12.01 Darragh McGuire, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.12.01 Muireann O'Keeffe, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.INFO.TECH. (N.U.I.)
† Sinead Eileen O'Donoghue, B.SC. (SYST. INF.), DIP. INFORMATION SYSTEMS
Analyst, Training and Publications
1.8.01 Peter Gerard Connell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I., OPEN), DIP. COMP. SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.)
Systems Analyst
8.3.71 Thomas Anthony McMahon, M.A., DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
Senior Programmers
1.10.82 James Paul Larragy, B.SC. (N.U.I.)
1.10.92 Catherine Lucia Kane, M.SC.
1.10.97 Theresa Mary Logan-Phelan, M.SC., DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, DIP. SYSTEMS ANALYSIS
22.2.99 Niamh Hopkins, B.A., B.A.I.
1.10.02 Conor Rapple, B.A., P.G.DIP. COMPUTERS FOR ENGINEERS

LIBRARY

LIBRARIAN AND COLLEGE ARCHIVIST

- 23.10.02 David Robert Hutchinson Adams, B.A. (N.U.U.), M.A., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.)
DEPUTY LIBRARIAN
1.7.05 Jessie Kurtz, B.A. (W. ONT.), B.ED. (W. ONT.), M.L.I.S. (W. ONT.)
Administrative Officer
4.2.02 Sharon McIntyre, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. A. ADM. (N.U.I.)
Library Executive 1
Carmel Carr
Keepers
1.10.83 Bernard Meehan, M.A. (EDIN.), PH.D. (EDIN.) (*Manuscripts*)
1.10.88 Charles John Benson, M.A., PH.D., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.) (*Early Printed Books and Special Collections*)
1.10.90 John David Trevor Peare, B.A., M.SC. (SHEFF.), M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I. (*Readers' Services*)
6.9.02 Margaret Mary Flood, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD. (*Collection Management*)
5.10.02 Susan Bioletti, B.A. (NORTHUMBRIA) (*Preservation and Conservation*)
[vacant] (*Systems*)
Sub-Librarians
11.3.02 Arlene Healy, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.) (*Science, Medicine, Engineering and Electronic Resources*)
[vacant] (*Collection Management*)
[vacant] (*Readers' Services*)
Assistant Librarians, Grade 1
1.10.79 Elizabeth Anne Gleeson, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.79 John Stoney Goodwillie, B.A., DIP. IN LIB. STUD. (BELF.), M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
1.10.81 Geraldine Anne Ryan, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.)
1.10.83 Brigid Conneely, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. LIB. (WALES)
1.10.83 Ruth Potterton, B.A., DIP. INF. STUD.
1.10.84 Leslie William Cochrane Bryan, M.A., M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), A.L.A.I.
1.10.85 Ciaran Nicholson, M.A., M.SC. (VILLANOVA)
1.10.86 Susan Mary Gertrude Tucker, B.B.S., M.A., DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. LIB. (STRATH.), M.C.L.I.P.
1.10.88 Peter John Guilding, M.A. (DUBL., CANTAB., LOND.), DIP. LIB. (LOND.)

University and College officers

- 1.1.90 Roy Henry Stanley, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.90 Felicitas Monica O'Mahony, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 19.3.92 John Brian O'Connell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), M.C.L.I.P.
- 1.10.92 Paul Ferguson, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.93 Niamh Mary Brennan, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.93 Margaret Jane Rooney, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.93 Brendan James Louis Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Isolde Mary Therese Harpur, M.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Jane Mary Maxwell, B.A., DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.94 Cliona Maire Ní Shúilleabháin, B.A., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.12.94 Barbara McDonald, B.A. (PURDUE), M.A. (PURDUE), DIP. LIB. (LOND.), A.L.A.I.
- 1.10.97 Lydia Katherine Ferguson, B.A., PH.D., D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.97 Anne Walsh, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), A.L.A.I.
- 1.10.02 Therese Mary McDonald, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 1.10.03 John Cremin, B.A., M.LIB.SC. (ST JOHN'S (N.Y.))
- 1.5.05 †Deirdre Allen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.P.A. (LIV.), DIP. LEGAL STUDIES (D.I.T.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- *David Edward MacNaughton, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), M.A. (D.C.U.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Nicole Seabrook, B.A. (EVERGREEN STATE COLLEGE), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- Assistant Librarians, Grade II*
- 22.1.01 Ursula Mitchel, B.A. (BELF.), M.PHIL. (GLAS.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- 1.1.02 Louise Kavanagh, B.A. (N.U.I.), GRAD. DIP. BUSINESS STUDIES (N.C.E.A.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 23.12.02 David Mockler, B.SC. (WALES), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 11.8.03 Corinne Forbes, M.A. (GLAS.), M.SC. (STRATH)
- 1.10.03 Shane Mawe, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES), DIP. INF. STUD., M.C.L.I.P., A.L.A.I.
- 1.7.04 *Emer Callan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- 18.9.04 †Geraldine Fitzgerald, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- 1.7.06 Estelle Gittins, B.A. (WARW.), M.LITT. (ST AND.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- †Frances Clarke, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. ARCHIVAL STUD. (N.U.I.)
- †Niamh Harte, B.A. (N.U.I.), B.DES. (N.C.A.D.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- *William John McCormack, M.A., D.PHIL. (ULSTER), F.R.S.A.
- †John McManus, D.L.I.S. (MANC.MET.)
- †Encarna Moral, B.A. (U.C. MADRID), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Caoimhe Ní Ghormáin, B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.A.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Erin O'Mahony, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Greg Sheaf, B.A. (OXON.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Kathryn Smith, B.SC. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
- †Victoria Smyth, B.A., M.SC. (R.GORDON), P.G. DIP. INF. & LIB. STUD. (R.GORDON)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 1*
- Enid Elizabeth Atkinson
- Iris Jean Bedford, DIP. H.E.P.
- John James Breen
- Mary Rose Caffrey, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
- Kieran Joseph McGinley, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), PH.D., P.G. DIP. C.D.R.S., C.M.C.I.P.D.
- Denis John McKennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
- Jane Philomena Moriarty
- Rosarii Naughton, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Mary Sweeney, DIP. INF. STUD.
- Martin Whelan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. RUSSIAN, DIP. SOC. STUD. (I.F.A.E.)
- Library Assistants, Executive Grade 2*
- Philip Stanley Bedford

University and College officers

Mary Beirne, DIP. IN LIB. (N.U.I.), DIP. INF. STUD.
Margot Bosonnet
Mark Brennan, B.A. (OPEN), DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Maire Brinkley, DIP. INF. STUD.
Caroline Crawford, DIP. INF. STUD.
Gerard Joseph Garrahan
Assumpta Mary Guilfoyle, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. H.E.P.
Annemarie Keoghan, DIP. INF. STUD.
Linda Montgomery
Martine O'Byrne
Donncha O'Donnchadha
James Anthony Patrick O'Keefe, M.A.
Katherine O'Neill, F.L.A.I.
Janette Mary Van der Veken
Library Assistants, Executive Grade 3
Eileen Birch
Derek Birney
Anthony Joseph Bohan, DIP. INF. STUD., DIP. THEATRE STUDIES
Anthony Martin Carey
Patrick Joseph Creamer, B.A. (N.U.I.), D.L.I.S. (N.U.I.)
Peter Daly
Madeleine de Lacey, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Paul Anthony Mark Doyle, DIP. H.E.P.
Maureen Eakins
Mary Ellard
Rosemary Catherine Feeney
Christopher James Flanagan
Helen Mary Flynn
Mary Fogarty
Brendan Garrahan
Grainne Gaynor
Mary Bernadette Higgins, DIP. INF. STUD.
Francis William Johnston
Fiona Kenny
Una Lynch
Elizabeth McGowan
Clare McGuirk
Mary McLoughlin
Virginia McLoughlin
Leah Georgina Rose Malcolm
Carol Metchette
Therese Mulpeter
Deirdre Ann Ní Bhroin
Paula Norris, DIP. FIRST-LINE MGMT (N.C.I.)
Elaine Marie O'Brien
Julie O'Callaghan
Gabrielle O'Hara
Anthony Laurence O'Rourke
Niamh Marie Power
Rosaleen Reddy

University and College officers

John Augustine Joseph Rochford
Victor Scales
William Winston Smith
Sharon Sutton
Dermot Sweeney
Mary Elizabeth Trotter
Mark Albert Walsh
Sandra Cynthia Watkins
Library Assistants
Helen Beaney, M.A. (ABERD.)
Paula Brady
Colin Brennan
Regina Brereton
Marie Carrigan, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sinead Cunningham
John Daly
Aoife Doherty
Eoghan Doolan
Valerie Doyle
Simon Fernandez, M.A.
Maria Gannon, DIP. HOTEL MANAGEMENT AND BUSINESS STUDIES (D.I.T.)
Chlora Hall, B.SC. (COMMUN.)
Amanda Hannon, B.SC. (ECON.) (WALES)
Sean Hare, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Eimear Hughes, B.A. (E. ANGLIA)
Richard Jolly
Maria Kelly
Simon Lang
Aisling Lockhart
*Louis McCarthy
Barry McCormack
*Philomena McMahon
Rachel Mathews-Mackay
Charles Montague
Brian Murray
Shona Nolan
*Joseph O'Brien
Eileen O'Neill
Ramona Maria Riedzewski, B.A.
Jane Smith
Aimee Van Wylick
Darina Wade
Conservation Department
Chief Technicians, Grade II
John Gillis
Matthew Joseph Hatton, M.A.
Raymond Charles Jordan, M.A.
Technicians
Andrew Megaw, B.A. (ULSTER), M.A. (LOND. INST.)
†Clodagh Neligan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (NORTHUMBRIA)

University and College officers

- 1.10.02 *Administrative Officer (Visitor Services)*
Anne Marie Diffley, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. H.E.P.
College Merchandise Development Officer (2004-07)
John Gabriel Duffy, M.A.
Library Shop
Acting Manager (2002-07)
Paul Brendan Corrigan, B.SC. (OPEN)
Acting Deputy Manager (2004-07)
Aiden Byrne
Assistants
Annette Minihane
Noel Phelan
Avril Cecilia Scanlan
Rob Wiles
- SECRETARY
- 17.10.90 Michael Gleeson, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Assistant Secretary
- 6.10.97 Anne FitzGerald, B.A., M.SC., A.C.I.S.
Administrative Officer
- 1.10.97 Monica Margaret Mary Alcock, B.A. (OPEN)
Communications Officer
- 1.12.02 Sally-Anne Fisher, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.), DIP. E.I.A. MGT (N.U.I.), DIP. PUBLIC RELATIONS (D.I.T.),
M.P.R.I.I.
Junior Communications Officer
- 1.2.05 Sharon Campbell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (D.I.T.)
Information Compliance Officer
- 1.5.04 Thomas Daniel Turpin, B.A. (DUBL., N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
Internal Auditor
- 1.11.02 Francis Sheeran, A.C.A.
Assistant Internal Auditor
[vacant]
Senior Web Designer
† Maura Horan, M.PHIL.
Junior Web Designer
† Darren Geraghty, B.TECH. (LIMERICK)
Editor of the Calendar
- 17.10.90 Michael Gleeson, M.A., M.SC. (MGMT)
Administrative Officer
- 1.10.90 Mary Monica McGetrick
College Solicitors
Maxwells
- ACADEMIC AFFAIRS
- 1.10.98 Vivien Jenkins, B.SC. (COMP.), M.SC. (MGMT), *Academic Secretary*
- 18.9.00 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), *Assistant Academic Secretary/Admissions Officer*
Senior Lecturer's Office
- 1.9.00 Elspeth Hayes, B.A. (EXE.)
- 1.10.03 Elaine Egan, B.A. (N.U.I.)

University and College officers

- 16.2.04 Christine O'Loughlin-Daly
1.7.06 Lynnea Fitzgerald, B.A.
Bologna Desk
- 5.11.01 Alexandra Mary Anderson, B.A.
Admissions Office
- 18.9.00 Patricia Callaghan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (MGMT), *Admissions Officer*
- 18.2.02 Susan Ann Power, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A., *Assistant Admissions Officer*
- 8.5.06 David Byrne, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), *Admissions Liaison Officer*
[vacant], *Mature Student Officer*
Examinations and Time-tables Office
- 1.12.04 Mary Catherine McMahon, *Time-tables and Examinations Officer*
- 17.10.05 Elaine Elders
Quality Office
- 5.8.03 † Elizabeth Donnellan, B.SC. (N.U.I.), PH.D. (N.U.I.)
Student Records and Alumni/Proctors'/Seanad Electoral Offices
- 1.5.04 Leona Christine Coady, B.A. (MGMT) (N.C.E.A.), DIP. PERSONNEL MGMT (N.C.E.A.), G.M.C.I.P.D.,
Administrative Officer (Student Records and Alumni/Proctors'/Seanad Electoral Offices)
Records Office Supervisor
Kathleen Lyons
Student Administration System User Support Unit
- 19.1.04 Helen O'Hara, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.), M.A., M.SC., DIP. FINANCIAL INFORMATION SYSTEMS, *Manager*
- 20.10.78 Robert Bradshaw Otway-Norwood, B.A.
- 4.9.01 Lynn Balfe, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
- 12.1.04 Linda McGee, B.SC. (COMP.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
† Sonje Heelan, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
† Judy Rudden, B.SC. (SYST. INF. PEC.)
- ACCESS PROGRAMMES
- 1.8.03 Cliona Hannon, B.A., M.A. (N.C.E.A.), *Access Officer and Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education — Young Adults*
- 1.11.00 † Irena Boydell, M.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. ADULT AND COMMUNITY ED. (N.U.I.), *Co-ordinator of the Foundation Course for Higher Education — Mature Students*
- 1.8.03 Kathleen Margaret O'Toole, B.A. (MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE), H.DIP.ED., *Co-ordinator of the Second Level Programme*
- CENTRE FOR ACADEMIC PRACTICE AND STUDENT LEARNING
- * John Brian Foley, B.E. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.E.E. (T.U. EINDHOVEN), PH.D., *Director*
- † Jacqueline Potter, B.SC. (N'CLE (U.K.)), PH.D. (MANC.), *Academic Development Manager*
- † Amy Murray, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.), *Administrative Officer*
- † Orla Hanratty, B.ED. (HOME ECON.), M.SC., *Academic Developer*
- * Ciara O'Farrell, *Academic Developer*
- * Vincent Patrick Wade, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Director, Centre for Learning Technology*
- 1.8.05 † Valerie Carroll, B.S. (SOUTHWEST STATE MISSOURI), M.A. (COL.), *Manager, Centre for Learning Technology*
- 3.10.04 † Catherine Bruen, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., *Instructional Developer*

University and College officers

- INTERNATIONAL STUDENT AFFAIRS
Registrar and Head of International Student Affairs
- 13.7.04 David Jocelyn Dickson, B.A., PH.D., M.R.I.A.
Director
- 1.3.06 John McPartland, B.A. (WARW.)
Administrative Officers
- 1.10.97 Sarah Coyle, B.A., M.A. (N.U.I.)
† Susan Phillips, B.A. (RAMAPO COLLEGE)
Administrative Officer (European Affairs)
- 11.2.02 Catherine Williams
- FACULTY, SCHOOL (and related) ADMINISTRATION⁴⁴
Administrative Staff
- 5.6.01 *Aine Wade, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
- 1.2.03 Majella Anne Giles
- 3.2.03 Mary Frances Keating, B.B.S. (D.C.U.), M.SC. (LEIC), G.M.C.I.P.D.
- 1.11.03 Ewa Sadowska, M.PHIL. (WARSAW), M.LITT., GRAD. DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. H.E.P.
- 5.1.04 † Christina Pieri
- 1.10.04 Ann Elizabeth Mulligan
- 1.10.04 Anne Catherine O'Reilly
- 1.10.04 *Andrea Yeates, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (SUS.)
- 30.1.06 Olive Donnelly
† Lena Doherty, B.A. (N.U.I.)
† Anita Muldowney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A. (H.E.T.A.C.), ADV.DIP.EDUC.MGMT (OPEN), P.G.C.E. (BELF.)
† Jennifer Ryan, DIP. EVENT MAN. (FITZWILLIAM INSTITUTE)
† Jacqueline Carol Sharpe, DIP. SOCIOLOGY (OPEN)
† Karen Smith, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
† Valerie Smith, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC. (D.L.T.)
† Helen Thornbury, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.A. (N.U.I.)
* Jane Healy Walsh, A.C.A.
† Deborah Watson, B.SC. (NAPIER)
- STAFF OFFICE
Staff Secretary
[vacant]
Establishment Manager
- 1.9.02 Patricia Helma Daly, B.A.
Recruitment Manager
- 1.9.02 Alison Taylor, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.B.A. (N.U.I.), F.C.I.P.D.
Staff Relations Manager
- 3.11.03 Brian Bowden, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.)
Staff Development Manager
- 13.2.06 Claire O'Reilly, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
Payroll and Personnel Administration Manager
- 1.9.99 Majella Regan
Administrative Officer (Business Analyst)
- 18.9.00 Karen Roantree, B.SC. (MGMT), M.A.

⁴⁴The staff listed here are in addition to the school administrators who are listed under the appropriate school heading.

Junior Business Analyst

† Teresa McGlynn, B.A.

Personnel Officers

- 1.9.99 * Louise Power, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. ADVANCED COMPUTER PROGRAMMING, G.M.C.I.P.D.
 2.1.01 Maeve Duffy, DIP. MARKETING (D.I.T.)
 † Cara Ryan, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)
 * Lorraine Shiels

Administrative Officers (Recruitment)

- 21.2.05 † Gillian Maxwell, DIP. INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FRENCH (H.E.T.A.C.)
 1.6.06 † Cathy Keeley, B.SC. (COMMUN.)

[vacant (1)]

Administrative Officer (Employee Benefits)

† Anita Keogh, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. MARKETING, ADVERTISING AND PUBLIC RELATIONS (INSTITUTE OF COMMERCIAL MANAGEMENT), GRAD.C.I.P.D., M.I.I.T.D.

Administrative Officer (Payroll)

- 1.10.03 Mairead O'Connor

CAREERS ADVISORY SERVICE

Director

- 22.3.93 Seán Gannon, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.B.A. (OPEN)

Careers Advisers

- 1.1.72 Colette Mary Aungier, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., D.C.G. (MANC. POLY.)
 1.9.99 Mary O'Donnell, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.L.I.S. (N.U.I.), H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), H.D.C.G. (N.U.I.)
 14.6.02 Orlaith Tunney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. G.C. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. T.L.T.L. (D.I.T.)
 1.5.05 Sarah Jane Ryan, B.A., M.SC., P.G.DIP. STATS
 1.7.05 Cliona Hillery, B.COMM. (N.U.I.)

Office Supervisor

* Linda Joy Gaughran, M.ED. (W. ENGLAND)

TREASURER

- 1.5.97 Grace Dempsey, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Administrative Officer

- 1.10.01 Roisin Ryan, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. LING.

Deputy Treasurer

- 13.12.00 Ian Mathews, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.A., DIP. PROF. ACC. (N.U.I.), F.C.A.

Managers

- 1.6.99 Deirdre Savage, F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
 6.1.03 Janet Byrne, B.A. (D.C.U.), M.B.S. (D.C.U.), A.C.A.
Administrative Officers
 1.10.85 Angela Maria Sarah O'Mahony, B.A.
 1.9.98 Anne Marie Moore, F.C.P.A., M.I.A.T.I.
 14.9.98 Ciara Lynch, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), C.I.M.A.
 1.8.99 Tony Patrick Dunne, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), DIP. PERSONNEL STUDIES (N.C.E.A.)
 6.6.00 Michelle Elizabeth Cormican
 1.7.00 Mary Josephine O'Donnell, M.A.
 3.7.00 William O'Connor, DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
 11.6.01 Mary Tracey, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
 29.10.02 Michael Kiely
 21.6.04 Anthony Malone, B.A. (LIV.J.MOORES)
 8.11.04 Áine Mulcahy, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.ACC. (N.U.I.), I.C.A.I.
 28.2.05 † Siobhan Kelly

University and College officers

- 16.5.05 †Neil Munday, M.A., H.DIP.B.S. (N.U.I.)
1.6.05 *Bernadette Gavagan
1.5.06 †Esther Fortune, I.A.T.I.
22.5.06 Keith Creedon, B.COMM. (N.U.I.), M.B.A. (VLERICK LEUVEN GENT MANAGEMENT SCHOOL), DIP. APP. FINANCE (L.M.I.)
Research Project Accountant
1.6.06 †Leah Feeney, C.I.M.A.
Procurements and Contracts Officer
12.4.02 Ben Hartnett, B.B.S. (LIMERICK), PURCHASING DIP. (I.P.M.M.)
In-House Counsel
21.6.04 *Tara MacMahon, B.C.L. (N.U.I.), A.C.C.A.
School/Vice-Deanery Financial Advisors
†Shumane Hui, B.COMM. (N.S.W.), LL.B. (N.S.W.), I.C.A.I.
†Anne Kennedy, B.A. (N.U.I.), A.C.A.
Office Supervisors
Deirdre Byrne (*Accounts payable*)
Jackie Byrne (*Fees*)
Helen Maher (*General ledger*)
Alan Morgan (*Accounts receivable*)
External Auditors
KPMG
- DIRECTOR OF BUILDINGS
2.2.06 Paul Michael Mangan, M.A., DIP.CON.ECON. (C.D.V.E.C.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, F.R.I.C.S.
Administrative Officers
1.10.99 Patricia Gray
1.10.01 *Ita Keenan
Deputy Director of Buildings
4.9.06 Patrick Joseph McDonnell, B.E. (N.U.I.)
Architectural Services Officer
1.4.86 Michael Joseph Murray, DIP. ARCH. (C.D.V.E.C.), B.ARCH.SC., M.A., DIP. PHYSICAL PLANNING, F.R.I.A.I., R.I.B.A.
Building Projects Officer
14.10.02 James Declan Doyle
Engineering Services Manager
6.3.06 Kieron McGovern, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. MANAGEMENT FOR ENGINEERS AND SCIENTISTS
Space Planning Officer
30.5.05 Grainne Ryan, DIP. VALUATION SURVEYING AND ESTATE MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.), M.B.I.F.M.
Assistant Architectural Services Officer
2.8.05 Peter McDonnell, DIP. CONSTRUCTION TECH. (D.I.T.)
Property Executive
30.8.04 †Pdraig O'Shea, B.SC. (H.E.T.A.C.)
College Safety Officer
5.5.99 Thomas Merriman, B.E. (N.U.I.), DIP. PROJECT MANAGEMENT, DIP. SAFETY, HEALTH AND WELFARE (N.U.I.)
College Radiological Protection/Safety Officer
1.4.98 *Elaine Doorly, B.SC. (ENV. HEALTH), M.SC. (N.U.I.)
Fire/Safety Officer
15.11.05 Joseph Comey, M.B.S. (D.C.U.), GRAD. DIP. HEALTH AND SAFETY (D.C.U.)
Systems Manager
1.10.01 Richard Cotterell, M.A., M.PHIL.

University and College officers

- Buildings Officer*
17.1.00 Brendan Leahy, M.A., A.C.I.O.B.
- Maintenance Managers*
14.8.00 Jeremiah Brendan Harte, DIP. BUILDINGS MAINTENANCE (D.I.T.)
3.1.06 David Marley, B.SC. (N.C.E.A.)
- Building Services Officer*
1.1.99 John Robinson
- Buildings Co-ordinator*
1.1.04 Patrick Cullen
- Services Co-ordinator*
1.10.00 Paul Bolger
- Administrative Officer*
1.10.04 Catherine Kelly
- Supervisors*
Eugene Delaney
David Anthony Hughes
John Ramar Ledder
David Mills
- Facilities Officer*
26.3.01 Noel McCann, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.B.S. (N.U.I.)
- Campus Superintendent*
1.10.00 Norman Richardson
- Deputy Campus Superintendent*
Sandra Fox
- Chief Steward*
17.12.90 Patrick Christopher Morey, M.A.
- Assistant Chief Steward*
1.10.04 Michael Joseph Murray, DIP. H.R.M. (I.C.M.)
- Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens*
David Hackett
- Deputy Supervisor, Grounds and Gardens*
Aidan Byrne
- Consulting Architect*
11.6.38 Andrew Ian Norton Roberts, B.A. (CANTAB., DUBL.), B.A.I., M.A., CENG FIEL, F.R.I.C.S., R.I.B.A., M.R.I.A.I.
- DIRECTOR OF SPORT AND RECREATION**
17.5.99 Terence McAuley, M.A., D.M.S. (ULSTER POLY.), GRAD.CERT.ED. (LOUGH.)
- Physical Recreation Officer*
1.10.98 Michelle Francesca Bennett, M.B.A. (LEIC.), DIP. REC. & LEIS. (N.C.E.A.)
- Administrative Officer*
1.7.02 Drinda Jones, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
- DIRECTOR OF ACCOMMODATION AND CATERING SERVICES**
18.10.04 Graham John Daniels, FHCIMA
- Accommodation Officer*
24.10.88 Anthony Joseph Dempsey, B.B.S.
- Accommodation and Conference Administrator*
† Nicola Meenan, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), DIP. INTERNATIONAL HOTEL MANAGEMENT (N.C.E.A.)
- Manager, Housekeeping Services*
5.1.00 Moira Dorothy Bailey

University and College officers

Deputy Housekeepers

Carol Mitchell, DIP. ART & FASHION DESIGN (GRAFTON ACADEMY)

Jane Flanagan

Catering Manager

6.5.91 Eugene Oliver McGovern, M.A.

Deputy Catering Manager

16.5.05 Percival Jauregui

Purchasing Manager

Ciara Mary Murphy

Banqueting and Sales Manager

Karl O'Connell, B.SC. (MGMT)

REGISTRAR OF CHAMBERS

13.7.05 Emma Katherine Stokes, B.SC. (PHYSIO.), M.SC., PH.D., P.G.DIP. STATS

WARDEN OF TRINITY HALL

† Denis Brendan Tangney, B.SC. (N.U.I.), M.SC.

Assistants to the Warden

Almar Barry, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.PHIL. (N.U.I.), PH.D., H.DIP.ED. (N.U.I.), P.G.DIP. STATS, P.G.DIP. EDUCATIONAL STUDIES

Niamh Connolly, LL.B. (LING. FRANC.)

Yvonne Marie Daly, B.C.L. (N.U.I.)

Martin Joseph Dyar, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.A. (N.U.I.)

Emily Edwards, B.A. (W.ONT.), M.A. (S.FRASER)

Eimear Hanbidge, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)

Arthur Paul Hughes, M.A., PH.D.

Charles Larkin, B.A.

Dylan Lehrke, B.A. (WASH.)

Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADULT ED. (N.C.E.A.)

Hitesh Tewari, M.A., M.SC., PH.D.

Zbigniew Zalinski, M.A. (LODZ)

Accommodation Officer

1.1.02 Anne-Marie Looney, B.SC. (MGMT), M.I.H.C.I.

STUDENT COUNSELLING SERVICE

Director of the Student Counselling Service

1.9.93 Deirdre Flynn, B.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), M.A., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), D.A.S.S. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

Student Counsellors

10.7.00 Claire Moloney, B.A., M.SC., REG. PSYCHOL. PS.S.I.

7.1.03 Annemarie Naughton, B.S.S., M.SOC.SC. (N.U.I.), C.Q.S.W.

7.9.04 Charles Michael Rashleigh, B.A. (BOWLING GREEN OHIO), M.SC.

* Dermot Coonan, B.A. (N.U.I.), M.SC., H.DIP.APP.PSYCH. (N.U.I.)

Learning Support Psychologists

1.1.06 † Laurence Playfair Lumsden, B.A. (CANT.), M.A. (P.N.G.), M.A.P.S., REG. PSYCHOL. PS.S.I.

1.1.06 * Tamara O'Connor, B.A. (CALIF.), M.ED.

Project Co-ordinator (Junior Freshman Project)

1.3.06 † Derek Richards, B.REL.SC. (N.U.I.), DIP. ADULT ED. (N.C.E.A.)

Administrative Officer

3.7.06 * Rosalind Agnew, B.SC. (ULSTER), M.B.A. (ULSTER), DIP. DIRECT MARKETING (D.I.T.)

COLLEGE HEALTH SERVICE

Director and Medical Officer

- 1.10.86 David Edward Thomas, B.A., M.B., M.Sc., M.D. (*h.c.*), M.I.C.G.P.
Assistant Director and Psychiatrist (Part-time)
- 1.10.76 *Sinéad Bernadette O'Brien, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.D., D.P.M., M.R.C.PSYCH.
Psychiatrist (Part-time)
- 1.10.98 *Maeve Daly, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.PSYCH.
Medical Officers (Part-time)
- 8.9.97 *Niamh Murphy, M.B. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.R.C.P.I.
- 3.9.01 *Mary Sheridan, M.B. (N.U.I.)
- 13.10.03 *Aisling Waters, M.B. (N.U.I.), D.C.H. (N.U.I.), D.OBST.R.C.P.I., H.DIP. DERM. (N.U.I.), M.R.C.G.P., M.I.C.G.P.
Nurses
- 7.7.86 *Catherine Ann Foody, R.G.N., S.C.M.
- 15.5.96 *Carmel Conway, R.G.N., S.C.M.
- 1.5.04 †Jennifer Horan, R.G.N., B.A. (N.U.I.), H.DIP. OCC. HEALTH (N.U.I.)
Physiotherapist
- 1.9.02 Karita Cullen, M.I.S.C.P.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS AND SECRETARIAL STAFF

Senior Executive Officers I

Jennifer Burns
Gay Dixon
Lisa Dolan
Liane Donnelly
Mary Dunne
Deirdre Flanagan
Deirdre Handy
Hazel Barbara Kinmonth
Orla McCarthy, B.A. (N.U.I.), DIP. BUS. ST. (N.C.E.A.)
Ann Matthews
Margaret Mary Woodbyrne

Senior Executive Officers II

Hilary Band
Ann-Marie Brady
Tracy Byrne
Lydia Carroll
Pauline Coary
Noreen Coyle
Jeanette Cummins
Yvonne D'Arcy
Michelle Duffy
Alison Finlay
Catherine Finnegan
Shiela Flood
Colm Gayton
Agnes Gogan
Michelle Greally, B.A., G.D.B.S. (IT) (N.C.E.A.)
Corinne Harrison
Eithne Healy
Mary Kavanagh
Lorraine Lamanciuc

University and College officers

Marie-Pierre Lavergne
Rose Marie Lynch, B.SC. (SYST. INF.)
Elizabeth McElroy
Elizabeth McWilliam, B.A.
Marcella Maughan
Noreen Murran
Rosaleen Redmond
Joan Reidy
Anna Josephine Reilly
Barbara Ryan
Roisin Stapleton
Maura Walsh
Joanne Whelan
Ailish Whyte, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Executive Officers
Caroline Anderson
Sandra Elizabeth Archbold
Jane Ashe
Valerie Ashe
Sara Baker, B.A. (E.LOND.)
Emma Balfe
Ann Battersby
Lisa Battersby
Eva Beetlestone
Nuala Bermingham
Wendy Bernard
Linda Bissett
Fiona Margaret Blackburn, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Natasha Blanchfield
Ellen Bowman
Sandra Boyd, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Brenda Brooks
Sheena Brown, B.A., M.A. (D.C.U.)
Nadia Browne
Linda Byrne
Nicola Byrne
Nicole Byrne
Anthea Cameron
Una Campbell
Clare Canavan
Rory Carrick
Claire Carroll
Donna Carter-Leay
Paula Carty
Marian Cash
Fiona Clarke
Paula Clarke
Catherine Coffey
Helen Condon
Ann Connick

University and College officers

Nicola Connolly Byrne
Colette Conway
Ken Coogan
Mary Costello
Noëlle Costelloe
Emma Courlander
Mary Anne Courtney
Carol Coyne
Geraldine Crowther
Carol Cullen
Mary Cusack
Elizabeth Daly
Sorcha De Brunner
Audrey de Monge
Linda Dempsey
Mabel Denniston
Joanne Devine
Angie Doherty
Sara Doherty
Angel Dominguez
Sinead Doran
Magdalena Elizabeth Dougall
Charlotte Downey
Anne Doyle
Amanda Duggan
Margaret Duncan, B.A., PH.D.
Leonora Frances Dungan
Bridie Dunne
Eilis Mary Dunne
Karen Dunne
Keara Eades
Liesa Eckhardt, B.SC. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Margaret Elmes
Orlagh Ennis
Donna Evans
Sinead Evans
Valerie Farmer
Stephanie Farrell
Gabrielle Farren
Frances Mary Finn
Rita Fisher
Gillian Fitzpatrick
Therese Flanagan
Elizabeth Louise Fleeton
Ciara Flynn
Lilian Foley
Caroline Forsyth
Teresa Fox
Jean Freeman, M.I.A.T.I.
Donna Gallagher

University and College officers

Ita Margaret Gannon
Toni Anne Garcia
Cynthia Gardner
Colette Garry
Lucinda Gavigan
Joan Elizabeth Gillen
Muriel Elizabeth Gowing, B.S.C. (BUS. AND INF. TECH.)
Amanda Greeley
Rhona Greene
Susan Groves
Kelly Hamilton
Eimear Hanbidge, B.A. (N.C.E.A.)
Noelene Hatton
Ghati Hechei, B.A. (H.E.T.A.C.)
Terri Heelan
Brid Heeley
Karen Heneghan
Karen Higgins
Pamela Hilliard
Susan Holahan
Alice Hughes
Farhan Iqbal
Pamela Isaacson
Norlaili Ismail
Helen Jacob
Stephen Jonathan Kearney
Mary Keating, B.A. (OPEN)
Siobhan Kellegher
Caroline Kelly, B.A. (LOND. GUILD.)
Mary Kelly
Mary Kelly
Michelle Kelly
Ailish Kennedy
Agnes Kenny
Lorraine Kerr
Tina Lacey
Teresa Lalor
Michelle Lamont
Anne Langheld
Marguerita Maria Patricia Lardner, B.A.
Sarah Mary Lardner
Margaret Theresa Lavin
Sally Ann Leahy
Frances Leogue
Anne Lewis
Fionnuala Logan
Claire Long
Gillian Long
Catherine Lynch
Catherine McAuley

University and College officers

Kelley McCabe
Sheila McCarthy
Valerie McCarthy
Michelle McCluskey
Sheila McCormack
Fiona Elizabeth McDonald
Evelyn McGovern
Linda McHugh
Phyllis McHugh
Fiona McIntyre
Rowena McKeon
Deirdre McKiernan
Helen McLeod
Bernadette McLoughlin
Monica McNamara
Celena McSweeney
Jennifer McSweeney
Bernadine Mackin
Elaine Maddock
Jayne Magovern
Maureen Maguire
Grainne Margetson
Sandra Martin
Ruth Maybury
Ailbhe Mealy
Alena Moison
Fiona Moloney
Nora Moore
Padraigin Moore
Mairead Morrissey
Teresa Mary Mulroy
Caroline Murray-Downey
Sharon Nelson
Caoimhe Ní Bhraonáin, B.A. (N.U.I.)
Sophia Ní Sheoin
Elaine Noone
Jill Northridge
Lorraine Norton
June Mary O'Brien
Sinead O'Carroll
Patricia Catherine O'Connor
Sara O'Dwyer
Clare O'Farrell
Iris O'Ferrall
Christina O'Grady
Helen Elizabeth O'Halloran
Meadhbh Maire O'Leary
Elaine O'Malley
Mary O'Neill
Vivienne O'Rafferty

University and College officers

Gerard O'Reilly
Sarah O'Reilly
Siobhan O'Reilly
Lisa Orpen
Mary Pat O'Sullivan
Dimitrios Paraskevas
Samantha Maria Peavoy
Dolores Pocock
Susan Priest
Jacqueline Anne Pryor
Valerie Queenan
Geraldine Quinn
Pauline Quinn
Ruth Rafferty
Adeline Rambouillet
Bethan Rees
Elaine Reynolds
Suzanne Richmond
Ann Marie Roberts
Jacinta Mary Ryan
Diane Sadler
Catherine Satell
Annie Sengmanee
Teresa Ellen Shaw
Caroline Slyne
Debbie Smith
Laura Smyth
Conor Spillane
Conchita Stanley
Susan Stynes
Lynda Sullivan
Eva Ching Sze Tang
Yvonne Taylor
Moya Thompson
Louise Vaughan
Bernadette Mary Walsh
Deborah Walsh
Helena Walsh
Sheila Walshe
Margaret Watt
Jane Welch
Rose Weldon
Andrea Whelan
Celine Whelan
Rosemary Whelan
Nicola White
Alison Amy Williams
Brenda Wilson
Miriam Wilson
Eileen Woodbyrne, B.A. (N.C.E.A.), M.Sc., P.G.DIP. STATS, R.G.N., R.S.C.N.

University and College officers

Natalie Wynn
Secretarial Staff
Elaine Denehan
Lillian Harrison
Tamara Pullen
Jennifer Scholtz

OTHER SERVICE
Robemaker
Armstrong and Oxford

